Medical
Fayson

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1930.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in everal cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week,' "Reviews," Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Abdominal disorders, chronic (leading article), 695
Abdominal emergencies when flying, 687, 739
Abdominal pain, chronic, 908
Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
ABERNETHY, D. A. (A. G. GIBSON and A. WATSON RUSSELL): Streptococcal septicaemia and aplastic anaemia, 94 (O)
Abortin as a cause of maternal mortality: Report of departmental committee, 566
Abortion, habitual (E. V. Crowe), 62
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston (Major S. DU-PLAT-TAYLOR and John COLERIDGE): *Cottage Hospitals*, rev., 473
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe:—*Exercise, its Functions, Varieties, and Applications*, rev., 604
Abscess and anhidrosis, 456, 504, 586, 626
Abscess, brain, diagnosis of (Herbert V. O'Shea), 175 (O)
Abscess, cerebral, following tonsillar infection (W. Johnson), 13 (O)
Absinthe (parliamentary note), 939
Académie Française Grand Prix awarded, 271
Académie de Médecine: Vote of condolence *re* the disaster to R101, 715—To investigate the efficacy of antidiphtherial serum, 1061

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—Research in clinical medicine, 869—Renal rickets, 960—Diabetes and phthisis, 961—Polycythaemia vera rubra, 961
Section of Obstetrics.—Cancer of the uterus, 20—Fibroid disease of the uterus, 827—Diphtheria in Dublin, 1062
Section of Pathology:—Splenomegaly, 1004
Section of Surgery.—Treatment of appendicitis, 737

Accident, a road, 128
Accidents, serious: First aid in 229, 269, 1022—In Belgium, 1022—In coal mines (parliamentary note), 985
Acetyl choline, clinical use of (leading article), 1011
ACHARD, Ch.: *The Oedema of Bright's Disease*, rev., 602
Achlorhydric syndrome (T. H. Oliver and John F. Wilkinson), 1.48
Acta Radiologica: Iodized Oils as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Lesions of the Spinal Cord and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Adhesive Circumscribed Meningitis (Martin Odin and Gösta Runström, and Adolf Lindblom), rev., 604 — *Teaching and Training in Medical Radiology*, 790
Acta Rheumatologica: Organization of rheumatism clinics, 28—Account of the recent congress at Liège, 503
Actinotherapy at the Belgrave Hospital for Children, 157
ADAIR, G. S., awarded the Royal Society's Moseley Studentship, 972
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid:—Thoracic stomachs: A study of pharyngeal pouch and cardiospasm, with report of three cases, 208 (O), 447
ADAMSON, H. G.: Treatment of varicose ulcers, 1101
ADAMSON, Rhoda: National maternity schemes, 752
ADAMSON, R. O.: Perforating duodenal and gastric ulcers, 543
ADAMSON, William: National health insurance in Scotland, 284
ADDISON, William H. F. (editor): *Piersol's Normal Histology*, fourteenth edition, rev., 871
Addison's disease, 806
Adenitis, tuberculous, with dermal bullae (R. C. Holderness), 319
Adenoids and tonsils (leading article), 743—Correspondence on, 799
ADLER, Alfred: *The Science of Living*, rev., 22
Adolescence, psychology of (Olive Wheeler), 493
Adriatic, Northern, malaria in (Giuseppi Corradini), 839
ADSON, Dr. A. W.: Classification of brain tumours, 480—Therapeutic value of sympathetic ganglionectomy and trunk resection in the treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, 523
Advertisements of drugs in medical papers (parliamentary note), 888, 939
Advertisements Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 804
Africa, East, conditions of practice in, 401
Africa, North, small-pox in, 891
Africa: Scholarships for medical candidates of African birth, 1027
Africa, South:—Institute for Medical Research: Annual report, 1054
Africa, South, Union of: Antimalaria measures, 1098—Governor-General's farewell to the medical profession, 1099—Leprosy in South Africa, 1099
Africa, West: Conditions of practice in, 401—Vital statistics of non-native officials employed in the Crown Colonies in, 167
Africa: *West African Medical Staff List for 1930*, 669
African sleeping sickness. *See* Sleeping sickness
Agglutinins specific, and paternity (leading article), 832. *See also* Blood groups
Agriculture Bill, 845, 888
AHMADI M. S. Nawaz: Intramuscular and intravenous quinine, 621
AIKENHEAD, D. C.: Respiratory complications following surgical operations, 515 (O), 526
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C: Painless haematuria, 181 (O)
Air Force, Royal:—Health of: Report, 713—Information concerning the medical service of, 397—Shortage of medical officers in, 197—Parliamentary note, 197
AITKEN, C. J. Hill: Retention of urine from large vaginal clot, 236—Analgesia after childbirth, 670—"All liver and no legs," 806
AITKEN, McCrae: Treatment of fractures of the upper extremity, 1004
ALABASTER, Mr.: Stereoscope useful in fusion training, 107
Albuminuria of pregnancy (J. Bright Bannister), 476, 857 (O)—Discussion, 477
ALCOCK, D. M.: Meningitis in a breast-fed baby, 285
Alcohol problem: Central library and information bureau to be formed by the German Society of Medical Abstainers, 625
Alcoholism, campaign against in Germany, grants towards, 5
Alcoholism, statistical study of, 221
ALEXANDER, Franz: *The Psychoanalysis of Total Personality*, rev., 785
ALEXANDER Hanns: *Was muss der praktische Arzt von der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose wissen?* rev., 647
ALEXANDER, R. Charles: Fatal dermatitis following the use of iodine spirit solution, 100 (O)
ALEXANDRESCU, George (and Serge VORONOFF): *Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man*, rev., 252
"All liver and no legs," 806
ALLEN, F. J.: Appreciation of Sir Francis Champneys, 271
ALLEN, Frank: Colour vision, 482—Reflex action in colour vision, 683 (O)
ALLEN, T. S.: Tonsils and adenoids, 799
Allergic diseases, review of book on, 646
Allergic eruptions, recent advances in the treatment of (Dr. Barber), 297
ALLISON, Kathleen A.: Congenital umbilical hernia of liver and bowel, 319
ALLISON, R. Sydney: A family tendency to tallness of stature, obesity, and diabetes, 904 (O)
Allotments for the unemployed, 548
ALLPASS, C. J.: Smoke abatement, 786
Alopecia treated with ultra-violet rays, 940
ALSTON, J. M. (and Donald STEWART): Serological types of the pneumococcus in lobar pneumonia, 860 (O)
Aluminium cooking vessels, 626, 762. *See also* Cooking
ALVAREZ, Walter C.: *Nervous Indigestion*, rev., 952
AMBERG, Samuel (and Henry F. HELMHOLZ): *Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System in Infancy and Childhood*, vols. xix, xx, and xxi, rev., 1086
Amblyopia, toxic (Dr. Traquair), 106—Discussion, 106
Ambulance Association, St. Andrews: Annual meeting, 36
Ambulance service, home: Quarterly report, 541, 1020
Ambulance service, London: Conveyance of maternity cases, 299
Amenorrhoea in a girl, 670, 1109
Amentia, collection of records and publications on, presented to the Royal College of Surgeons, 696
America. *See* United States
America, South: *South American Handbook, 1930* (edited by H. Davies), seventh edition, rev., 23—The meat-preparing industry in, 617
American Heart Journal, 1030
American surgeons at Edinburgh, 158
AMERY, Rt. Hon. L. S.: Venereal disease prevention, 155
Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles (G. W. Ronaldson and J. I. Collier), 994 (O)—(W. H. W. Attlee), 996 (O)—Correspondence on, 1103
Amputation and artificial limbs, 42, 120
Amputation problems (P. Jenner Verrall), 823—Discussion, 824—Note on, 833
Amputation, Syme's, 120
Amylaceous dyspepsia, 960
Anaemia, aplastic, and streptococcal septicaemia (D. A. Abernethy, A. G. Gibson, and A. Watson Russell), 94 (O)
Anaemia, liver treatment in, review of book on, 250
Anaemia, "megalocytic," and "pre-pernicious anaemia," 194
Anaemia, pernicious, and blood transfusion (Charles S. D. Don), 280 (O)—Correspondence on, 336
Anaemia, pernicious, desiccated hog's stomach in treatment of, 437, 582—Review of book on, 964
Anaemia, pernicious, diffraction methods in diagnosis of, 193, 267
Anaemia, pernicious, gastric tissue in the treatment of (H. M. Connor), 437—*See also* Stomach, hogs
Anaemia, "pre-pernicious" and "megalocytic anaemia," 194
Anaemia, primary, of the fowl, subacute combined degeneration of the cord in (J. P. McGowan), 204 (O)—Correspondence on, 303. *See also* Cord
Anaerobic streptococci. *See* Streptococci
Anaesthesia and analgesia in child-bearing (Dame Louise McIlroy), 521, 549 (O)—Correspondence on, 664, 670, 711. *See also* Hyoscine-scopolamine
Anaesthesia, avertin (F. B Parsons), 527, 554 (O)—Discussion, 527—Correspondence on, 663, 756, 799 887, 931, 1023, 1066
Anaesthesia, endotracheal, technique in (I. W. Magill), 434, 817 (O)
Anaesthesia, local, 266
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide and oxygen, 81
Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus (H. W. Featherstone), 433, 676 (O)—Discussion, 433
Anaesthesia for throat operations, 710, 758
Anaesthesia, spinal, 43
Anaesthetic, collapse following, 886, 981
Anaesthetic explosions (K. B. Pinson), 312 (O)
Anaesthetic, pernocton (E. I. McKesson and K. C. McCarthy), 902 (O)
Anaesthetic, sodium amytal as (L. G. Zertas), 527, 897 (O)—Discussion, 527—(E. I. McKesson and K. C. McCarthy), 902 (O)—Correspondence on, 1024
Anaesthetics, action of on the human uterus (Aleck W. Bourne and J. H. Burn), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 335

Anaesthetics in midwifery (J. Y. Simpson's apologia), 147
Anaesthetics for short operations, 195
Anal fissure. *See* Fissure
Anal prolapse, rectal support for, 565
Analgesia after childbirth, 670
Analgesia in childbirth, 711
Analgesia in midwifery, 891
Analgesia. *See also* Anaesthesia
Anaphylaxis and disease, 162
Anatomical departments, a survey of, 189
Anatomy, review of book on, 215, 564, 1049
ANDERSON, John E. (and Marion L. FAEGRE): *Child Care and Training*, rev., 288
ANDERSON, Louisa Garrett, appreciation of Dame Mary Scharlieb, 937
ANDERSON, Maurice C.: *Lessons in Midwifery*, rev., 1008
ANDREW, P. W. L.: Prolongation of menstrual life, 1030
Andrewes and Bowlby's Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, eighth edition, rev., 691
ANDREWS, Justin (and Robert HEGNER): *Problems and Methods of Research in Protozoology*, 1092
ANDREWS, George Clinton: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 828
ANDREWS, H. Russell (Comyns BERKELEY and John S. FAIRBAIRN) (editors): *Diseases of Women by Ten Teachers*, fourth edition, rev., 425
ANDREWS, W. H.: Foot-and-mouth disease, 260
Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta (T. Stirling Eddie), 101
Aneurysm, aortic: Simulating bronchitis, 79—Simulating pulmonary disease, 121
Angioneurotic oedema, 806
Anhidrosis and abscess, 456, 504, 586, 626
Animal Breeding Research Department, Edinburgh: Address by Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 30—Opening of new department, 75
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Moredun, Edinburgh: Appointments, 192
Animal diseases, work on, 76, 192
Animal genetics. *See* Genetics
Animals in captivity protection bill, 845
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 85, 803, 845, 889, 939, 1069, 1107—Home Office report on, 490—Licences for, 889. *See also* Vivisection *and* Antivivisection
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 45, 85, 127, 167, 199, 235, 271, 307, 338, 454, 502, 546, 584, 624, 668, 714, 760, 804, 847, 890, 939, 985, 1029, 1071, 1108
Annual Charities Register and Digest, thirty-eighth edition, rev., 289
ANSCHÜTZ, Wilby: Richard von Volkmann, 538
ANSPACH, Brooke, M.: *Gynecology*, fourth edition, rev., 519
Ante-natal care (H. Harvey Evers), 1045
Anthracosis in mines (parliamentary note), 235
Anthrax, control of: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 259
Anthrax precautionary card, a new, 790
Anthropologists at the Wellcome Museum, 654
Anthropology, review of book on, 475
Antidiphtherial serum, efficacy of, investigations in France on, 1061
Antimalaria measures, 40, 165, 267, 447, 932, 979, 1098—In South Africa, 1098. *See also* Malaria
Antiquity: Contents of December number, 1109
Antirabic policy, an improved (in India), 38
Antirachitic vitamin D, standard for, 331. *See also* Vitamin
Anti-scurvy vitamin in apples (Mary F. Bracewell), 221
Antiseptic surgery, the cradle of, 843
Antituberculosis schemes (A. S. M. Macgregor), 530—Discussion, 530. *See also* Tuberculosis
Antivirus therapy, review of book on, 142
Antivivisection Bill, 1107. *See also* Animals, experiments on, *and* Vivisection
Antrim, County, tuberculosis scheme in, 930
Antwerp, medicine at, 619
Aphasia, review of book on, 739
Aphonia in Parkinson's disease, 986
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 367
Apothecaries' Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 230, 338, 846, 934—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362, 404—Diploma in obstetrics, 404—Re-election of Master, 338—Yeomanry dinner, 835, 877—Honorary freedom of the Society conferred on Mr. Arthur Greenwood, 835, 877—Gold medal presented to M. Fourneau, 835, 877
Appendicitis, treatment of (R. Atkinson Stoney), 737—Discussion, 737
Appendix concretions opaque to *x* rays (C. Alex. Wells), 1041
Appendix, intussusception of (Florence Whitrow), 181
Appendix, perforated, coincident with perforation of a silent duodenal ulcer (D. F. McCarthy), 180 (O)
APPERLY, Raymond E.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526—Pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 528
Apples, anti-scurvy vitamin in (Mary F. Bracewell), 221
Appointments Diary for 1931, 762
ARBUCKLE, M. F.: Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 534
ARCHIBALD, E. W.: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 427
Architects Registration Bill, 845
Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, 160th volume of dedicated to Anton von Eiselsberg, 455
Archivio Italiano di Anatomia e di Istologia Patologica, first two issues of, 167
ARKWRIGHT, J. A., appointed a member of the Privy Council, 190
Arm fractures, treatment of (Lorenz Böhler), 1003
ARMIT, Henry William, appreciation of, 158—Memorial fund to, 265
ARMOUR, R. G.: Abnormal mental and nervous conditions at the menopause, 433—Classification of brain tumours, 479—Acute poliomyelitis, 524
ARMSTRONG, R. R.: Etiology of puerperal sepsis, 305, 497
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: MacAlister Lecture on the evolution of the human mind, 37—*The Growth of the Mind*, rev., 647
ARMY, BRITISH:
Medical service: Information concerning, 395
Parliamentary notes, 197, 234, 804, 984
R.A.M.C. commissions in, 81—Conditions of service in, 164—Information concerning, 395—Museum at Chelsea, 198
Recruits, physical condition of, 234, 804, 984
Royal Army Medical Corps, History of, rev., 22
Shortage of medical officers, 197
Territorial decoration, 269, 890
Tuberculosis in, 234
Army, United States: *Laboratory Methods of the United States Army* (edited by Charles F. Craig), third edition, rev., 251—Health of, annual report, 258—*Medical Department of in the World War* (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland), vol. x, Neuropsychiatry, 1014
ARNETH, Joseph: *Die speziellen Blutkrankheiten*, Band II, rev., 738
Arsenic in sweets: Report on the Stoke cases (A. Wotherspoon), 492—Parliamentary note, 1070
Arsenicals and tropical medicine (A. J. Ewins), 494
Arterial pressure in its clinical aspects (J. F. Halls Dally), 10 (O)
Arterio-sclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 294
Arthritis, review of books on, 287
Arthromoteur, the (Gabriel Bidou), 646
ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Samuel, obituary notice of, 760
Artificial light. *See* Light, Sunlight, Ultra-violet, etc.
Artificial limbs, amputation and, 42
ASAHI, Kenkichi, death of, 1106
Ascaris lumbricoides invading gall-bladder, 42
ASCOLI, Professor: Vaccination against tuberculosis, 260
ASH, W. M.: The School Medical Service, 918
ASHFORD, Charles Amos, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
Assam, leprosy in, 199
ASSMANN, H. (H. BEITZKE, H. BRAEUNING, and ST. ENGEL), *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 603
Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, 788—Neglected opportunities for epidemiologic study, 788
Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 387
Association for Blindness Prevention, formation of, 70
Association, British: Bristol (1930) meeting, 326, 440, 493, 538—President's address: Size and form in plants, 440—Synthetic activities of the cell, 440—The psychology of early childhood, 440—The pre-school child, 493—The psychology of adolescence, 493—Psychology of the tuberculous patient, 493—Colours and colour vision, 493—Chemotherapy, 494—An appeal for the centenary endowment fund, 440, 538—Centenary meeting, London (1931), 974, 1088
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Winnipeg (1930), 71, 109, 294, 325, 406, 436, 488, 849—Clinical addresses, 71—Leading article on, 109—Canada's welcome, 294, 406—Presidential address, 325—Our *Canadian Supplement*, 326—Registration of members, 329, 406—Opening of scientific and commercial exhibitions, 329—The Sections, 436—Honorary degrees conferred by the University of Manitoba, 436—Annual dinner, 437—Leading article on, 488—Rest, work, and play in health and disease (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 849. *See also Canadian Supplement*
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting (1930), 153—Overseas luncheon, 154. *See also* Supplement Index
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Bath and Bristol Branch.—Cardio-vascular syphilis in general practice, 893
Border Counties Branch.—Ante-natal care, 1045
Dorset and West Hants Branch.—The problem of the care of the neurotic patient, 285
Dundee Branch.—Massive collapse of the lung (active lobar collapse), 237
Edinburgh Division.—Reception to medical graduands, 191
Gloucestershire Branch.—Pleural effusions in general practice, 1036
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
Kensington Division.—Arterial pressure in its clinical aspects, 10
Lanarkshire Branch.—Menstruation and irregular uterine haemorrhage of ovarian origin, 1031
Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch.—Puerperal sepsis, 423
New South Wales Branch.—Orbital cellulitis in children, 14
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch.—Recent advances in the physiology of menstruation, 201
Transvaal, Northern Branch.—Annual dinner, 1099—Governor-General's farewell to the medical profession, 1099—Infection of a leprosy official, 1099
Ulster Branch.—Annual meeting, 1099—President's address, 1099
Victorian Branch.—Memorial fund to E. H. Embley, 264
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch.—The technique of radium therapy to-day, 309
Association, British Medical: An Odyssey (Sir Ewen Maclean), 187
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:
Anaesthesia.—Summary of proceedings, 433, 526—Report of proceedings, 515, 554, 676, 817, 897
Bacteriology, Pathology, Physiology, and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 430, 478, 531—Report of Proceedings, 460, 587, 678, 720, 852, 896
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 482, 525—Report of proceedings, 412, 717
Laryngology and Otology.—Summary of proceedings, 483, 533—Report of proceedings, 421, 465, 553
Medical Sociology and History of Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 486—Report of proceedings, 508
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 427, 474—Report of proceedings, 505
Mental Diseases and Neurology.—Summary of proceedings, 432, 479, 522—Report of proceedings, 987
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 428, 476, 521—Report of proceedings, 468, 549, 589, 857, 1039, 1080
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 481, 530—Report of proceedings, 419, 457, 683
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 434, 484—Report of proceedings, 409, 466, 592, 1035
Preventive Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 431, 480, 529—Report of proceedings, 418, 463, 631, 724
Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 485, 528—Report of proceedings, 511, 722, 765, 813
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 427, 475, 522—Report of proceedings, 627, 763, 941 *et seq.*, 998
Tuberculosis.—Summary of proceedings, 427, 529, 532—Report of proceedings, 724, 763
Association, British Waterworks: Annual meeting, 115—Bacteriological control of water supplies, 115
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Summer meeting, 20—Urea concentration test, 20—Self-filling burette for routine analytical work, 20—Mice showing results of Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 20—Recent additions to the pathological museum of the British General Hospital, 20—Pathological specimens from the Gloucester General Hospital, 20—An unusual type of typhoid bacillus isolated from a suppurating mesenteric cyst, 20—"Sins of the pathologist," 20
Association, Hospital Saving: Annual meeting, 976
Association, Invalid Children's Aid: Joint conference with Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 925—Speech by Minister of Health, 925—Prevention and treatment of crippling diseases, 925—Rheumatic heart disease, 925—The backward and difficult child, 926—The industrial outlook of the physically disabled, 927
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Autumn dinner, 1029
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Menstruation in schoolgirls, 19—Diet and dental caries, 1049
Association, Medical, of South Africa (B.M.A.): Annual meeting, 439
Association, Mental After-Care: Appeal, 1108
Association, Mental Welfare: Sterilization of the unfit, 26—Conference of, 974
Association, National Medical Service: General Medical Service Scheme, B.M.A., 805
Association, Officers' (Scottish Branch): New nursing home opened in Edinburgh, 931
Association, Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants: Third triennial conference, 491
Association for the Prevention of Blindness. *See* Blindness
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological:—Annual meeting at Oxford, 69—Maudsley Lecture: "Truth," 921
Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual meeting, 495—Gas, smokeless fuel, and public health, 495—Progress in sanitation, etc., 495—Housing, 495
Association, St. Andrews Ambulance: Annual meeting, 36

Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland offers a surgical scholarship, 71
Association of Surgery, International: Next meeting, Spain (1932), 492
Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 662
Asthma Research Council, report by, 145
Asthma, treatment of, 200, 891—By magnesium hyposulphite, 891, 940, 986—Review of book on, 1051
Asylum, Dundee Royal: Report, 541
Asylum, Montrose Royal: Report, 541
Asylum officers, position of (parliamentary note), 85
Asylum officers' superannuation (parliamentary note), 939, 1028
Asylum, Perth, James Murray's Royal: Annual report, 302
ATHLONE, Earl of: Farewell to the medical profession of South Africa, 1099
ATHOLL, Duchess of: National maternity schemes, 751
ATKINS, Colonel Charles Alfred, obituary notice of, 269
ATKINSON, F. R. B.: Appreciation of Leonard Mark, 501
Atrophy of hand, neural, thenar and hypothenar types of, 642 (O)
Atrophy, optic, classification of (Leslie Paton), 645
ATTLEE, W. H. W.: Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles, 996 (O)
AUCLAIR, Dr., obituary notice of, 1062
AUDEN, G. A.: The backward and difficult child, 926
AUDEN, H. A.: *Sulphuric Acid and its Manufacture*, rev., 426
AUJESKY, A.: Protective inoculation against rabies, 260
Auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroidism (James Hoskin), 138 (O)

AUSTRALIA:
Armit, H. W., the late, 158—Memorial fund to, 265
Cancer organizations conference, 547, 571
Diabetic control in Victoria, 265
Embley, E. H., memorial to, 264
Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports, 222
Melbourne University, 264
Primary Fellowship Examination in, 890
Society for the Health of Women and Children of Victoria: Annual meeting, 804
Sydney University, professional appointments at, 158
Australia. *See also* New South Wales

Austria, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166
Automatic machines for sale of drugs (Pharmaceutical Society's test case), 43—Renewal of driving licences, 940
Automobile Association prepares a booklet for use under the Road Traffic Act, 235
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
AXENFELD, Theodor, elected an honorary member of the Japanese Ophthalmological Society, 307
AYKROYD, W. R.: Famine oedema, 247 (O)—Studies in vitamin B, 609

B.

Baby Week, National: Congratulations from the Queen, 45—The necessity for routine medical inspection of children from 1 to 5 years of age, 847
BACH, Francis: Chadwick Lecture on "Rheumatismus specificus," 754
BACHARACH, A. L.: Vitamin content of ghee, 141
Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Bacilli, typhoid-paratyphoid, occurrence of in sewage (R. S. Begbie and H. J. Gibson), 55 (O)
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin fatality at Lübeck (parliamentary note), 85, 845—Confidential report on, 845—Notes on, 152, 258
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin in treatment of tuberculosis (Professor Calmette), 438, 797—Discussion, 438
Bacillus Calmette Guérin, vaccination with (leading article), 694—Correspondence on, 797
Bacillus coli infections (K. Douglas Wilkinson), 412 (O)—(David Nabarro), 414 (O)—Discussion, 482
Backward child. *See* Child
Bacterial metabolism (leading article), 293
Bacteriology, review of books on, 214, 289, 827
Bacteriophage in Asiatic cholera, 34—Report on (F. d'Herelle, Major R. H. Malone, and M. N. Lahiri), 34
Bacteriophage, review of book on, 563
BAILEY, L. D.: Treatment of headache, 908
BAILLIE, F., called to the Bar, 85
BAINBRIDGE, W.: Optic atrophy, with retinal changes, caused by high-tension current, 955 (O)
BAINBRIDGE, W. S.: *Report on the Fifth International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy*, 295
BAIRD, Dugald: The Dick test in pregnancy, 19—The vaginal flora in pregnancy, 19
BAKER, G. W.: The scientific evidence relating to firearms, 625
BAKER, John R.: *Man and Animals in the New Hebrides*, rev., 911
Bakers, health of (parliamentary note), 804
BALL, E. J.: Keeping fit in hot climates, 200
BALL, John Augustus, obituary notice of, 501
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Control of trachoma, 481—Incipient cataract, 482
BALTHAZARD, Professor, elected dean of the Paris faculty of medicine, 271
BALYEAT, Ray M.: *Allergic Diseases, their Diagnosis and Treatment*, third edition, rev., 646
Bandage, "elastoplast" (Dr. Ingram), 708
Bandage, paste, for treatment of varicose ulceration and phlebitis (C. J. Cellan-Jones and Katherine M. Cellan-Jones), 560 (O)—Note on, 940
BANISTER, H.: Psychology of tuberculous patients, 493
BANNISTER, J. Bright: Albuminuria of pregnancy, 476, 857 (O)
BANTING, Frederick Grant, elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 890
Banting Institute, 609
Bar, calls to the, 85
BARAGER, C. A.: Abnormal mental and nervous conditions of the menopause, 433
BARBER, Dr.: Recent advances in the investigation and treatment of allergic eruptions, 297
BARBER, Hugh: Functional disorders of the colon, 474—A correction, 586
BARBER, H. W. (and others): *Taylor's Practice of Medicine*, fourteenth edition, rev., 288
BARBER, T. Henry Treves: Intravenous sclerosing solutions, 59 (O), 195
Barbituric acid derivatives (L. G. Zerfas), 897 (O)
Barcelona, post-graduate courses at, 338
BARCLAY, A. E.: Mechanism of swallowing, 486—Silvanus Thompson Lecture on the danger of specialization, 1009
BARFORD, Arthur M.: Necropsies by general practitioners, 664
BARLING, Gilbert: Results of treatment of cancer, 1064
BARLOW, Sir Thomas:—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: a Christmas appeal, 797, 1022—Appreciation of Dame Mary Scharlieb, 936
BARNARD, Cyril C.: The origin of syphilis, 70
BARNARD, W. G.: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 868
BARON, Bernhard, bust of unveiled, 127
BARR, Sir James: Massive collapse of the lung, 447
BARRETT, Sir James W., Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436—Migration within the Empire, 486—Factors influencing health in Canada, 487—Definition of blindness, 531—Defective vision and the pilot service, 531
BARRETT, Lady: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1046
BARRON, Cuthbert: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
BARRY, Alice: Report of Peamount Sanatorium, 709
BARTER, P., appointed joint secretary of the Board of Control, 271
BARTHOLDY, A. M. (L. BRAUER and A. MEYER): *Forschungsinstitute, ihre Geschichte, Organisation und Ziele*, 1055
BARTON, J. Kingston: Research in clinical medicine, 782—Food as a preventive of disease, 959
BASCH, Samuel Ritter von, memorial to, 1109
BASDEN, Margaret: Albuminuria of pregnancy, 477
BAUER, Julius: *Der sogenannte Rheumatismus*, rev., 214
BAYER, Karl, death of, 583
BEADLES, John N.: Lotteries, sweepstakes, and hospital finance, 1026
Beans, growing, effect of activated fluorescein on (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 643—Correspondence on, 709
BEATON, T.: Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 191, 1058
BEATTIE, J. M.: Bacteriological control of water supplies, 115
BEATTY, Robert: Incipient catarrh, 482
BECKMAN, Harry: *Treatment in General Practice*, rev., 564
BÉCLÈRE, H. (P. DUVAL and J.-Ch. ROUX): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*, vol. ii, *Oesophage, intestin, foie et glandes annexes*, rev., 518
Bed desk, an improvised (ironing board), 848
Bed desk, a new ("The Kangaroo"), 740
BEDFORD, Evan: The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
BEDFORD, M.: Storage of *x*-ray films, 81
BEDINGFIELD, H.: *Visceroptosis and Allied Conditions Associated with Chronic Invalidism*, 695
BEDSON, S. P.: Filterable viruses and practical medicine, 427, 505 (O)
Bee-keepers International Conference of, London (1930), 271
BEESTON, Gerald N.: "*The Conjoint Finals*," rev., 251
BEGBIE, R. S. (and H. J. GIBSON): Occurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli in sewage, 55 (O)
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 146—A survey of twenty years, 146—Careers of Beit Fellows, 146—Elections to Fellowships, 146—Note on the origin of, 1011
BEIT, Sir Otto, death of, 1011
BEITZKE, H. (H. ASSMANN, H. BRAEUNING, and ST. ENGEL): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 603
Belfast. *See* Ireland
Belgium: The recent deaths in the province of Liège, 1014, 1069—Campaign against acute poliomyelitis, 1021—National health insurance, 1022—An International Military Medical Organization, 1022—First aid in road accidents, 1022
BELL, Alfred Hugh, fined for an offence under the Dangerous Drugs Regulations, 803
BELL, Colonel George James Hamilton, obituary notice of, 584
BELL, T. Herbert: Incipient cataract, 482
BELL, W. Blair (editor): *Some Aspects of the Cancer Problem*, rev., 63—Appreciation of John Hammond Teacher, 983
BENNETT, Izod: Uses of mercurochrome, 866—The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 754
Berar: Welfare work in, 159—Hospitals and dispensaries in, 226
BERGER, H. C.: Meat inspection, 261
BERGLUND, Hilding: Albuminuria of pregnancy, 477
BERKELEY, Comyns (H. Russell ANDREWS and John S. FAIRBAIRN) (editors): *Diseases of Women by Ten Teachers*, fourth edition, rev., 424—Uses of radium in gynaecology, 428—Treatment of the lymphatic glands in cancer of the cervix, 429—Albuminuria of pregnancy, 477—The placental hormone, 521—Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1047
Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 235
BERNHARDT, L. (and A. JESIONEK): *Diätetische Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose und Ernährungsbiologie*, 539
BERTAZZOLI, Annibale, death of, 667
BERTWISTLE, A. P.:—Pyloric cancer: remission of symptoms, 586
BESREDKA, A.: *Antivirusthérapie*, rev., 142
BETT, W. R.: Clio by the bedside, 1006
BEVAN, Ll. E. W.: Blood culture in undulant fever, 267
BEVERLEY, Michael, death of, 439—Obituary notice of, 500
BIANCHI, Leonardo: *Foundations of Mental Health*, rev., 288
BIDOU, Gabriel: *La Thérapie Mécanique*, rev., 646
BIGGS, L. N. Hesketh: A home for invalid ladies, 1110
BIGLAND, Phoebe Mildred, obituary notice of, 583
Bihar, medical facilities in, 226
Bile duct, congenital absence of the, 848
Biliary disease, hepatitis in, 26
BINNS, Raymond T.: Performance of necropsies by general practitioners, 449
Binoculars for viewing stereoscopic radiographs 426
Biochemistry, review of book on, 1007
Biocholine, 604
Biological products, standardization of: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 261
Biological sociology, review of book on, 215
Biology, chemical, the birth of (J. B. Leathes), 671 (O)
Biology, materialism in (Sir Peter Chalmers Mitchell), 188
Biology, review of books on, 143, 287, 911
Bio-Physical Assistants, Register of, 835—Correspondence on, 979
BIRCH, C. Allan: Hirschsprung's disease, 960
BIRDWOOD, Lieut.-Col. G. T.: *Clinical Methods for Students in Tropical Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 1087
BIRKETT, G. E.: Radium treatment of cancer of the mouth and tongue, 476, 947 (O)
Birmingham: Mental diseases research in, 334—After-care of defectives in, 579—Care of the feeble-minded in, 977
Birth control, Francis Place on, 875
Birth control, instruction on (parliamentary note), 889
Birth, weight at, 504. *See also* Weight
BISHOP, E. L.: Neglected opportunities for epidemiologic study, 788
BJORNSSON, O.: Albuminuria of pregnancy, 477
BLACK, Wilson, obituary notice of, 845
BLACKER, C. P.: Sterilization of the unfit, 159, 918—Marriage of defectives, 710—Appointed general secretary of the Eugenics Society, 847—Causation and prevention of mental deficiency, 159
BLACKLEE, Herbert F.: Secondary abdominal pregnancy, 562
Blackwater fever, 1071
BLAIR, D. P.: Parturition per perineum, 980
BLAIR, R. Bertram: Prevention of dermatitis in the surgical preparation of the skin, 194
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: *On Faith and Science in Surgery*, rev., 287
BLATZ, W. E.: The pre-school child, 493
BLEZARD, Dr.: Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Post-operative respiratory complications, 527—Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527
Blind persons (parliamentary note), 125—Cost of administering the Act, 125—Numbers of, 125—Registration of in Scotland, 884
Blind: Welfare of in Scotland, 256, 840—Report of Advisory Committee, 840
Blindness, definition of (Sir James Barrett), 531
Blindness, International Association for the Prevention of, formation of, 70—Meeting in Brussels, 805
Blindness, prevention of, 762
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Natural labour after Caesarean section, 940

Blood calcium in diabetic retinitis (R. D. Lawrence, Kate Madders, and H. R. Miller), 559 (O)—Correspondence on, 620
Blood culture in undulant fever, 267
Blood diseases, review of books on, 183, 738
Blood grouping and paternity, 832
Blood pressure, high, etiology of (R. G. Waller), 595 (O)
Blood sinuses, foetal, persistent, 78
Blood sugar curve, four types of in the same patient (F. J. G. Lishman), 318 (O)
Blood transfusion in nephritis, danger of, 268
Blood transfusion in pernicious anaemia (Charles S. D. Don), 280 (O)—Correspondence on, 336
Blood, whole, injection of for furunculosis (D. W. Bruce), 642
BLOOM, William (editor): Maximow's *Text-Book of Histology*, rev., 871
Board, Central Midwives: Appointments, 1100—And the control of training schools, 167—Election of chairman, 655—Dates of future meetings, 1100—Maternal mortality and morbidity, report of Departmental Committee, 1100—Practising midwives and ante-natal visits, 929
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 225, 931
Board of Control: Conference of local authorities *re* the Mental Treatment Bill (1930), 153, 190—Out-patient clinics, 153—Treatment of voluntary patients, 153—Treatment of temporary patients, 153—Administration of the Act, 190—Joint secretary appointed, 271—Committee appointed *re* the Mental Treatment Act, 293—Report, 454—Annual report, 489, 880—Research in mental hospitals, 880—Reconstitution of, 971
Board of Control, Scottish: Annual report, 577
Boas prize, 847
Bodies for dissection (parliamentary note), 938
BÖHLER, Lorenz: Treatment of fractures of the upper extremity, 1003
BOK, Louis, death of, 337
BOLTON, E. R.: Vitamin content of ghee, 141
BOLTON, Shaw: Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 191
Bombay: King Edward VII Hospital, 38
BOND, Sir Hubert: Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 191
Bone dystrophies, the blood plasma in (H. D. Kay), 532—Discussion, 532
BONE, John W.: The training of public health personnel, 432
Bone plating, review of book on, 472
Bone tumour. *See* Tumour
BOSTOCK, Colonel John Southey, obituary notice of, 307
BOSWELL, Dudley W.: Spasmodic stricture of the oesophagus, 1044
BOTSFORD, Dr.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433—Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526—Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527—Avertin anaesthesia, 527
BOURGET, Paul, awarded the Osiris prize, 271
BOURNE, Aleck W. (and J. H. BURN): Action on the human uterus of anaesthetics and other drugs used in labour, 87 (O)
BOUVERET, Léon: *Essai sur la Pathogénie du Cancer*, rev., 613
Bow, M. R.: The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480—Pasteurization in a scheme of milk distribution, 480
BOWER, F. O.: The size and form of plants, 440
BOWERS, Anna Mae (William HEALY and Augusta F. BRONNER): *The Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis*, rev., 426
BOWIE, John M.: Medicine, old and new, 841
Bowlby and Andrewes' Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, eighth edition, rev., 691
Boxer's thumb. *See* Thumb
BOYCE, N. McConnell: Determination of sex, 1110
BOYD, J. M. (and J. A. ELLIOT): Idiopathic haemorrhage in the newborn, 213
BOYD, William: Immunological problems in septicaemia, 478—Classification of brain tumours, 480—Histology of the glioma group, 531, 720 (O)
BRACEWELL, Mary F.: Report on the anti-scurvy vitamin in apples, 221
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: National maternity schemes, 752—The insurance medical service, 917—The case against sterilization, 1060
BRADBROOKE, H. N.: A disclaimer, 670
BRADLEY, W. H.: Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 619, 799
BRAEUNING, H. (H. ASSMANN, H. BEITZKE, and ST. ENGEL): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 603
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
Brain, vascular changes in the, during epileptiform seizures (Wilder Penfield), 523
Brain. *See also* Cerebral *and* Decerebrate
BRAIN, W. Russell (and E. B. STRAUSS): *Recent Advances in Neurology*, second edition, rev., 105
BRAND, William: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 72
BRASHER, C. W. J.: Delirium tremens, 102
BRAUER, L. (A. M. BARTHOLDY and A. MEYER): *Forschungsinstitute, ihre Geschichte, Organisation und Ziele*, 1055
Breast, "fat necrosis" of the (H. A. Cookson), 1043 (O)
BREMER, J. Lewis: *A Text-Book of Histology*, fourth edition, rev., 871
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Radiograms of general oedema of foetus, 910
Brettauer collection of medals, 29
BRIDE, J. W.: An abnormally large fibroid, 910
Bridge of Allan Spa, reopening of, 795
BRIDGES, James Winfred:—*Psychology: Normal and Abnormal*, rev., 22
BRIDGES, Robert, estate of, 235
BRIDRÉ, Dr.: Variola in animals, 259
Bright's disease, review of books on, 602
BRISTOW, W. R.: Some amputation problems, 824
British Association. *See* Association
British Dominions, information concerning medical practice in, 399
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School. *See* Hospital *and* Post-graduate
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
BROADBENT, Walter: Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736—Raynaud's disease, 778
BROADBRIDGE, Harold G.: Apparatus for use in the treatment of gonorrhoea in female children, 23
Broads, schoolboys' camp on the, 46
BROCK, L. G.:—Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 190—Mental Treatment Act: Approval of medical practitioners, 885—Staffing of out-patient clinics, 1058
BROCKMAN, E. P.: *Congenital Club-foot*, rev., 215
BROCKMAN, R. E. Drake: Clothes moths, 128
Bromidrosis, 86, 128, 163, 236
Bronchiectasis, haemorrhagic dry (A. J. Scott Pinchin and H. V. Morlock), 315 (O)
Bronchitis, acute, with vaginal bleeding and acute abdominal pain (W. C. D. Walmsley), 60
Bronchitis caused by exhaust fumes, 986
Bronchitis simulated by aortic aneurysm, 79
BRONNER, Augusta F. (William HEALY and Anna Mae BOWERS): *The Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis*, rev., 426
BROOK, Charles, obituary notice of, 306
BROOKE, C. O. S. Blyth: Tuberculosis scheme in County Antrim, 930
BROOM, R.: *The Origin of the Human Skeleton*, 1057
BROOMHEAD, Reginald: Treatment of fractures of the upper extremity, 1004
BROWN, Alan: Disorders of sleep in childhood, 525—Artificial sunlight, 525—Etiology of summer diarrhoea, 536
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 229
BROWN, George E. (and Leonard G. ROWNTREE: *The Volume of the Blood and Plasma*, rev., 738
BROWN, John: *Teaching Science in Schools*, second edition, rev., 1051
BROWN, J. Stewart: Directory of masseurs in private practice, 1030
BROWN, R. Christie: The intestinal origin of eclampsia, 859 (O)
BROWN, W. Langdon: Treatment of chronic infections, 688—(And R. HILTON): *Physiological Principles in Treatment*, sixth edition, rev., 1087
BROWNE, Colonel Andrew Lang, obituary notice of, 714
Browne, Buckston, annual dinner, 877
BROWNE, David John, obituary notice of, 232
BROWNE, Denis: Drainage in pleural effusions, 842
Browne, Frederick Guy, and William Henry Kennedy, Trial of (edited by W. Teignmouth Shore), 256
BROWNE, Professor: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1047
BROWNLIE, J. L., appointed a medical officer to the Scottish Department of Health, 333
BRUCE, D. W.: Injection of whole blood for furunculosis, 642
BRUSHFIELD, Thomas, presents records and publications on amentia to the Royal College of Surgeons, 696
Bruxelles-Médical organizes a Mediterranean cruise, 1109
BRYAN, Cyril P.: *The Papyrus Ebers*, 1014
BRYN, Halfdan: *Der nordische Mensch*, rev., 911
BUCHANAN, Sir George: Food as a preventive of disease, 959
BUCHANAN, R. M.: Retirement of, 1020—Presentation to, 1020
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736
BUCKSTEIN, Jacob: *Annals of Roentgenology*, vol. x: *Peptic Ulcer*, rev., 103
BÜHLER, Karl: *The Mental Development of the Child*, rev., 692
BULL, Lieut.-Col. George Henry, obituary notice of, 199
BULLER, Dame Georgina: Prevention and treatment of crippling diseases, 925
BUMPUS, H. C.: Changing conceptions of renal tuberculosis, 875
BURDON-COOPER, Mr.: The orthogen test, 107
Burette, self-filling, for analytical work (A. Renshaw), 20
BURGESS, A. H., Hon. LL.D. Manitoba, conferred on, 436
BURGESS, Norman: Epithelioma of the lip developing on the site of recurrent herpes simplex, 249
BURGESS, W. L.: Tuberculosis and the young child, 73—Prevention and treatment of diphtheria in Dundee, 443
Burial, premature, 151
BURKE, E. Tytler: Cardio-vascular syphilis, 1023
Burma, medical education in, 291
BURN, J. H. (and Aleck W. BOURNE): Action on the human uterus of anaesthetics and other drugs used in labour, 87 (O)—Uses of mercurochrome, 865
BURNFORD, Julius:—Ulcerative colitis: its treatment by ionization, 640 (O), 843
BURRELL, L. S. T.:—Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428—Mitchell Lecture: Indications for treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 878
BURRIDGE, W.: Parturition and physical toil, 227
BURROWS, Lieutenant Sidney Malcolm, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross research fellowship, 1096
BURT-WHITE, H.: Etiology of puerperal sepsis, 305, 497
BURY, R. F., re-elected Mayor of Leamington 847
BUSH, Colonel James Paul, obituary notice of, 665
BUSHNELL, F. G.: Workers' health education, 758
BUTLER, Captain C. S.: The origin of syphilis, 70
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Keratoconus posterior, 107—Nasal sinusitis and general medicine, 305
BUTT, H. T. H.: "Ukusiza Aba Limele," 236
BUTTAR, Charles: Death of, 406—Obituary notice of, 450, 501
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Abnormal mental and nervous conditions at the menopause, 432—Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436—Acute poliomyelitis, 523—Rest, work, and play in health and disease, 849 (O)

C.

Cadbury Bros. Ltd. present Frankley Beeches to the National Trust in memory of Richard and George Cadbury, 235
CADE, Stanford: Radium treatment of cancer of the mouth and tongue, 476
CADHAM, Fred T.: Some immunological problems in septicaemia, 460 (O), 478
Caesarean section, natural labour after, 891, 940, 986, 1072
CAIRNS, Hugh: The use of radium in the central nervous system, 476
Cairo, climate of, 1109
Calcimint, 105
Calcium chloride, sprue treated with intravenous injections of (W. Gover), 61
Calculi, urethral—ancient and modern (A. L. Urquhart), 139 (O)
Calculus, renal, radiography during operation for (R. J. Willan), 552 (O)
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine:—Annual report, 571—Pasteur Institute: Annual report, 977
CALDWELL, W. H.: Origin of the Automatic microtome, 971
Calendar, Medical Art, 716
California, trichinosis in, 46
CALKINS, Leroy A. (and Richard E. SCAMMON): *The Development and Growth of the External Dimensions of the Human Body in the Fetal Period*, 328
CALMETTE, Professor: B.C.G. serum in tuberculosis, 438—Vaccination with B.C.G., 797—Title of doctor *honoris causa* conferred on by the University of Liège, 1029
CAMERON, A. T.: Melanin and melanosis, 431—Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 479
CAMERON, Gordon Roy, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
CAMERON, Hector Charles: *Bacillus coli* infections of the urinary tract, 483—Disorders of sleep in childhood, 525, 717 (O), 743
Cameron, James, memorial to, 36
CAMIS, Mario: *The Physiology of the Vestibular Apparatus*, rev., 1050
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: The blood calcium in diabetic retinitis, 620—Surgery in diabetes, 1003
Camp for schoolboys on the Broads, 46
CAMPBELL, A.: Specialism in radium surgery, 504
CAMPBELL, A. D.: The placental hormone, 521—(And J. B. COLLIP): Clinical use of certain placental extracts, 1081 (O)
CAMPBELL, David, appointed Regius professor of materia medica at Aberdeen, 338, 443—*Handbook of Therapeutics*, rev., 472
CAMPBELL, J. Menzies: International Oral Hygiene Exhibition, 504
CAMPBELL, Maurice: *American Heart Journal*, 1030

CANADA:
Health in, factors influencing (J. J. Heagerty), 487—Discussion, 487
Health services, co-operative in Saskatchewan, 761
Medicine in (W. Harvey Smith), *Canadian Supplement*, 3
Milk pasteurization in, 255
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 668

Canadian Medical Association Journal: August issue devoted to the Winnipeg Meeting of the British and Canadian Medical Associations, 326
Canadian Supplement (leading article), 326

Canadian Supplement (separately paged, issued with the *Journal* of August 30th, 1930):—President's address: Medicine in Canada (W. Harvey Smith), 3—Lister Oration (Lord Moynihan of Leeds), 7—The primary tumour in breast carcinoma (Sir Lenthal Cheatle), 13—The significance of recoil following visceral decompression (Sir William I. de Courcy Wheeler), 16—Drug addiction (W. E. Dixon), 19. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Cancer of breast, the primary tumour in (Sir Lenthal Cheatle), *Canadian Supplement*, 13
Cancer campaign, British Empire: Annual general meeting, 107—Annual report, 108—Treatment by radium, 108—X-ray therapy, 108—Serological and cytological researches, 108—Carcinogenic agents, 108—Annual report of the Yorkshire Council, 119—Quarterly meeting of the Grand Council of, 655—Grants, 655—Application for affiliation from the Natal Radium and Anti-Cancer Fund, South Africa, 655—Reports of committees, 655—*The Truth About Cancer*, approved, 655—Note on, 1012
Cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy (A. S. Garden), 910
Cancer of the cervix, treatment of the lymphatic glands in (Malcolm Donaldson) 429, 1039 (O)—Discussion, 429
Cancer and diabetes, relation of, 1109
Cancer, genito-urinary, radium treatment of (A. Clifford Morson), 953 (O)
Cancer implanted by operation (J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 864
Cancer institute founded at Tokyo, 761
Cancer of the large intestine in early life (S. W. Drinkwater), 1001
Cancer, intra-epithelial growth of (Robert Muir), 531, 587 (O)
Cancer of larynx, diagnosis of (Edward D. D. Davis), 421 (O)—Discussion, 484
Cancer: *Le Cancer*, henceforth to be issued in fasciculi, 669
Cancer, lead treatment of, 63
Cancer of the lip, tongue, and skin (Janet Lane-Claypon): Ministry of Health report, 253
Cancer mortality, increase of (leading article), 109
Cancer of mouth and tongue, radium treatment of (Stanford Cade, Douglas Quick, and G. E. Birkett), 476, 944 (O)
Cancer organizations in Australia, conference of, 547, 571
Cancer prevention (W. Sampson Handley), 841
Cancer Problem: Some Aspects of, rev., 63
Cancer of pylorus: remission of symptoms, 455, 586, 762
Cancer, radiotherapy in (Professor Gendreau) 528—Discussion, 528
Cancer, radium treatment of, 475, 941—(Douglas Quick), 765 (O), 944, 971—Report by Medical Research Council, 971
Cancer of rectum treated by radium (Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 941 (O)
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Report for 1929-30, 972, 1109—Scientific report, 1109
Cancer research and local authorities, 225
Cancer research, Italian prize for, 167
Cancer, review of books on, 63, 103, 603, 870, 1007
Cancer treated by radon seeds (H. S. Souttar), 273 (O)
Cancer of tongue followed by pulmonary gangrene (Edward Collier), 906
Cancer of tongue, radium and surgery in the treatment of (Douglas Quick), 944 (O), 1025
Cancer of tongue, radium treatment of (G. E. Birkett), 947 (O)
Cancer treatment, results of, 932, 979, 1034
Cancer, the Truth about, 655, 1012
Cancer of the uterus (Ninian Falkiner), 20—(Bethel Solomons), 20
Cancer of uterus, prognosis in, 122
Cancer of uterus, vaginal metastases in (Gilbert Strachan), 731
CANNON, Alexander (and S. W. PHOON): Haemorrhagic non-pustular small-pox, 283 (O)
CANNON, D. J.: Recent advances in the physiology of menstruation, 201 (O)
Cannula, urethral, 23
CAPON, Norman B.: Speech disorders of childhood, 826—Hirschsprung's disease, 960
Carbohydrate for diabetics: sionon, 105
Carbon monoxide poisoning (J. S. Haldane), 16—(Robert Richards), 18
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac pain (Donald Hall), 826
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiospasm. *See* Stomach, thoracic
Cardio-vascular syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Cardio-vascular system, review of book on, 739
CARGILL, L. Vernon: The management and treatment of incipient cataract, 419 (O), 482—Demonstration of stereoscopic slides of fundus conditions, 530
CARLING, Francis Rock: Latest modification of Westminster teletherapy apparatus, 99 (O)
Carmarthenshire, silicosis in (parliamentary note), 44
Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 363
CARNWATH Thomas: Food as a preventive of disease, 960
Carriage, private invalid, 252
CARSON, Herbert William: Death of, 406—Obituary notice of, 451
CARSWELL, Robert: Prevention of tuberculosis by means of tuberculin, 597 (O)—Koch as clinician, 830
CARTER, L. J.: Mechanism of swallowing, 486
CASSIE, Ethel: Training and employment of midwives, 24
Casual poor. *See* Poor
Cataract, incipient, management and treatment of (L. Vernon Cargill), 419 (O), 482—Discussion, 482
Catarrh, nasal, and Harrison's sulcus, 547
CATHCART, Charles W.: Syme's amputation, 120
CATHCART, E. P.:—The milk industry and scientific research: Report of the Hannah Dairy Research Institute, 653
CATHCART, Lieut.-Col. George Eliott, obituary notice of, 1029
Cavernous sinus, foreign body in (Cyril F. Fernando), 517
CAWSTON, F. G.: Pond snails in the spread of disease, 1110
Cell, synthetic activities of the (H. S. Raper), 440
CELLAN-JONES, C. J. (and Katharine M. CELLAN-JONES): New paste bandage for treatment of varicose ulceration and phlebitis, 560 (O), 940
CELLINI, Benvenuto, 1056
Cellulitis, orbital, in children (E. Temple Smith), 14 (O)
Central Provinces (India): Welfare work in, 159—Hospitals and dispensaries in, 225
Cerebellum: An Investigation of Recent Advances, rev., 250
Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Cerebral symptoms, severe, following spirocid administration, 308
Cerebro-spinal fever (parliamentary note), 889
Cerebro-spinal fever, atypical forms of (Eustace Thorp), 731
Cerebro-spinal fever, increase of in the United States, 1071
Cerebro-spinal fluid, review of book on, 21
Ceylon, leprosy in, 199
Chadwick Lectures. *See* Lectures
Chadwick Trustees: report of work of scholars, 715
Chalice, cleansing the, 128, 168, 200, 272, 806
CHALMERS, A. K.: *The Health of Glasgow, 1918-1925*, 292
CHALMERS, R.: Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 711
CHALONER, Len: *Modern Babies and Nurseries*, rev., 288
Chamber seat for infantile rectal prolapse, 1088
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr.: Collection of foreign bodies removed from the intestinal tract of one man, 708
CHAMBERS, E. R.: Treatment of ocular diseases with mercurochrome, 992 (O)
CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report on James Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 302
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis Henry: Death of, 199—Obituary notice of, 231, 271
CHANDLER, Asa C.: *Introduction to Human Parasitology*, fourth edition, rev., 784
CHANDLER, Captain Edward, obituary notice of, 584
Charities Register and Digest, The Annual, thirty-eighth edition, rev., 289
CHEATLE, Sir Lenthal: The primary tumour in breast carcinoma, *Canadian Supplement*, 13—Appreciation of Thomas Percy Legg, 665
Cheiropompholyx (?), 586, 626, 670
Chemical biology, the birth of (J. B. Leathes), 671 (O)
Chemistry, review of books on, 647, 1008
Chemotherapy in human and veterinary medicine, 494
Chemotherapy, review of book on, 783
CHEN, K. K. (and Carl F. SCHMIDT): *Ephedrine and Related Substances*, rev., 964
CHERRY, Thomas H.: *Surgical and Medical Gynaecologic Technic*, rev., 63
CHESKY, Victor E. (and Arthur E. HERTZLER): *Minor Surgery*, second edition, rev., 425
Chest diseases, review of books on, 21, 912
Chest, malignant disease of diagnosis and treatment of (Chevalier Jackson), 864—Discussion, 864
Chest. *See also* Throat
CHICK, Harriette: Studies in vitamin B, 609
Chicken pox, deaths from (parliamentary note), 166
CHILD, Gerald Alfred, obituary notice of, 306
Child, the backward and difficult (G. A. Auden), 926—Discussion, 926
Child, backward, ultra-violet light and (Frank Sugden), 905 (O)
Child, the pre-school (Margaret Drummond), 493
Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
Childbirth, analgesia after, 670
Children, "difficult," psychological treatment of, 37—(Marguerite Lowenfeld), 37
Children, physical and psychological defects of, 925
Children, physically defective (parliamentary note), 44
Children of unemployed, physical condition of (parliamentary note), 889
Children, unnourished (parliamentary note), 166
Children's diseases, review of books on, 104, 288, 530, 692
CHILLINGWORTH, Andrew, obituary notice of, 623
China, development of maternity work in (J. Preston Maxwell), 184
China Medical Journal, special leprosy number of, 454
China to Peru, 490
CHIPMAN, W. W.: Radium in Gynaecology, 429
CHIRAY, M. (and R. STIEFFEL): *La Colite Muco-membraneuse*, 695
Chiropody, school of, in Manchester, 708
CHITTY, Mr.: Fractures involving the knee-joint 485
Chloroform in labour, 335, 670
Chloroform vapour explosions, 312
Cholera, Asiatic: Bacteriophage in, 34—Report on (F. d'Herelle, Major R. H. Malone, and M. N. Lahiri), 34
Cholera epidemiology, 1101
CHOWN, Bruce: *Bacillus coli* infections of the urinary tract, 483—Tuberculosis in children, 533
CHRISTIE, Graham W.: Natural labour after Caesarean section, 986
Chromosomes in man (leading article), 187
Chronic infections, treatment of, 687
CHUBB, Mr.: The backward and difficult child, 927
Church and medicine, 876
CHURCHILL, Spencer: Anhidrosis and abscess, 504
CHURCHILL, Stella: A critical examination of child welfare schemes, 24
Cinchona tercentenary celebration: ceremonies at the Wellcome Museum, 1090
Cinchona febrifuge, 969
Cinematograph films and Customs examination, 236
Civil List pension, 167
Civil Service, an international, 611
CLARK, Dr.: Housing, 495
CLARK, Surgeon Commander A. Bernard: Keeping fit in hot climates, 455
CLARK, Gavin B., obituary notice of, 126
CLARKE, Ernest: Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1005
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Osteitis fibrosa, 86
CLARKE, Noel Leicester, reappointed an unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements, 271
CLARKE, Sidney: Temporary treatment without certificate, 886
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Tracheal intubation, 710
CLAY, John: Developmental mixed tumour of the kidney in a patient aged 80, 1083
CLAYDON, Lieut. E. Venn (and Captain B. K. SIKAND): An unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 422
CLAYTON, E. S. (and V. E. MILNE): Outbreak of food poisoning in Staffordshire, 684 (O)
CLEAVER, E. E.: Functional disorders of the colon, 474
CLÉMENT, Robert (and E. LESNÉ): *Les Régimes du Nourrisson*, rev., 105
CLEMENTS, R. G.: Two cases of intestinal obstruction, 687
Climacteric, nervous and mental manifestations of the (George Riddoch), 987 (O). *See also* Menopause
Climate of Cairo, 1109
Climate of Madagascar, 806
Climates, hot, keeping fit in, 168, 200, 339, 455, 670, 1030
"Clio by the bedside" (W. R. Bett), 1006
Clio Medica, 655
CLOUGH, Paul W.: *Diseases of the Blood*, rev., 183
Club, Edinburgh University, of London: Annual dinner, 891
Club for nurses, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 118—Training of Scottish nurses, 118
Club, Osler, annual oration, 152
Club-foot, review of book on, 215
COAKLEY, Cornelius G.: *A Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat*, seventh edition, rev., 692
Coal mines, accidents in, 985
Coal Mines Bill, 84, 123
Coal miner's lung. *See* Lung
COCHRANE, R. G.: British Empire Leprosy Relief, 931
COCHRANE, W. A.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 434—Fractures involving the knee-joint, 484—The influence of posture, carriage, and habits on health, 1021
COCK, F. William: Robert Liston, 1072
COCKCROFT, John, obituary notice of, 502
CODE, C. F.: Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 479
CODY, W. E.: Leucoplakia? 1109
Coffee powder, soluble, 964
COFFEY, Denis J., elected Vice-Chancellor of the National University of Ireland, 1027
COFFIN, Maurice (and E. LESNÉ): *Les Vomissements chez le Nourrisson*, rev., 252
COHEN, H.: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 868
COHEN, J.: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 72
"Coin-catcher": a correction, 46
COKE, Frank: Treatment of headache, 908
Colactin, 105
COLDREY, R. Shearsmith: Treatment of rhinophyma, 518
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Maternal mortality, 24—Infection by anaerobic streptococci in puerperal fever, 134 (O)—A correction, 308—Etiology of puerperal sepsis, 445
COLERIDGE, John (Major S. DU-PLAT TAYLOR and J. Johnston ABRAHAM): *Cottage Hospitals*, rev., 473
Colitis, ulcerative, treated by ionization (Julius Burnford), 640 (O), 843—Correspondence on, 757, 843
Collapse following anaesthetic, 836, 981
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Plastic operations, 827—(And Sir StClair THOMSON): *Cancer of the Larynx*, rev., 870
College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 379

College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 35, 1063—Founder's Day, 192—Annual dinner, 1063—New sanatorium, 1097
College, Glasgow Veterinary: Annual prize distribution, 1021
College, King's: Appointments, 45—Information concerning the study of medicine, 373—Lectures, 584—Medicine as a career, 699. *See also* Hospital
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 1029
College of Medicine, Durham. *See* University of Durham
College, North-East London Post-Graduate: Information concerning medical study, 386
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Information concerning the study of medicine, 404—Diploma in obstetrics, 404
College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 379
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual distribution of prizes, 76—The work on animal diseases, 76—Prevention of milk fever, 69, 152
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 1027—Appointments, 165—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, gift to, 1027—Election of officers, 1027—Fellows elected, 166, 846—Fellows introduced, 846—Hill Pattison-Struthers bursary awarded, 846—Quarterly meeting, 166, 846—Research at, 264—Information concerning the study of medicine, 364, 377
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 713—Degrees and pass lists, 84, 846, 982—Election of officers, 713—Fellows admitted, 846—Information concerning the study of medicine, 367—Licences, 846—Members admitted, 846—Presentation of portrait of the late H. C. Earl, 713

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 230, 800
Comitia, 229, 800
Degrees and pass lists, 230, 800
Diplomas, 230, 800
Election of officers, 229
Harveian Oration, 229, 671
Information concerning the study of medicine, 362
Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 800
Lectures, 229, 230
Licences, 230, 800
Medals and scholarship, 229
Membership, 230, 800
Milroy Lecturer, 258
Mitchell Lecture, 878
Representatives appointed, 230
R 101 disaster: Note of condolence from Académie de Médecine, 715

College, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 668
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 166, 713, 1108—Election of officers, 713—Fellows admitted, 166—Information concerning the study of medicine, 364, 377—Ivison Macadam memorial prize, 166

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments and elections, 126, 890
Blane [Gilbert] medal, 126
Bowlby, the late Sir Anthony, 125
Browne [Buckston] dinner, 126, 877
Council election, 84, 125
Council meeting, 125, 230, 668, 890, 1070
Degrees and pass lists, 230, 668, 890, 1070, 1103
Diplomas, 125, 230, 890
Election of officers, 126
Examiners, 230, 890, 1070
Fellows and members, annual meeting of, 713, 934
Fellowship examination, 125, 1070
Fellowship, honorary, 890
Gift to, 125, 1070
Gold Medal, 230, 668
Information concerning the study of medicine, 362
Lectures, 45, 126, 668, 890
Legg, the late T. P., 668
Librarian appointed, 126, 668
Licences, 890
Lister Memorial Lecture, 126
Membership, 1070
Museum demonstrations, 713
Plarr's Lives of the Fellows, 126, 290
Members of, 758
Membership, 668
Primary Fellowship examination: In Canada, 126, 658, 1070—In Australia, 890
Recognition of schools, 890
Research laboratories registration, 890
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 668
Scholars, 668
Scholarship, 230

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appointments, 1027—Carmichael prize, 198—Degrees and pass lists, 982—Information concerning the study of medicine, 367
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 379
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 83, 668, 982, 1070—Lectureship, a new, 116—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 380—Purser [John Mallett] memorial, 116. *See also* University Dublin
College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 381
College, University, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 125—Information concerning the study of medicine, 380
College, University, Dundee: Information concerning the study of medicine, 330
College, University, Galway: Degrees and pass lists, 84—Information concerning the study of medicine, 381
College, University, London: Appointments, 584—Awards, 125—Information concerning the study of medicine, 373—Lectures, 584—Scholarships, 125
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning the study of medicine, 377
College, Veterinary. *See* Veterinary
College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning medical study, 385
COLLEY, Thomas: Foreign bodies in the upper conjunctival fornix, 600 (O)
COLLIE, Sir John, resignation of from London County Council, 199
COLLIER, Edward: Pulmonary gangrene following lingual carcinoma, 206
COLLIER, Howard E.: Necropsies in general practice, 544
COLLIER, J. I. (and G. W. RONALDSON): Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles, 994 (O)
COLLIER, W. T.: Cretinism and mongolism in the same family, 1044
COLLINS, J. R.: Sins of the pathologist, 20
COLLINS, Treacher: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 867
COLLINS, Warner: *X*-ray treatment of tonsils, 122, 335, 665—Diathermy enucleation of tonsils, 981
COLLINS, W. R. F.: Research in clinical medicine, 782
COLLIP, Professor J. B: Placental hormones, 110, 521, 1080 (O)—Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 478—Physiology and pathology of the endometrium, 531—(And A. D. CAMPBELL): Clinical use of certain placental extracts, 1081 (O)
Colon, functional disorders of the (Edmund Spriggs), 474—Discussion, 474
Colon irrigation, continuous (T. C. Graves and D. E. Turner), 715
Colonies, information concerning medical practice in the, 400
Colour blindness, 200, 272
Colour vision (Frank Allen), 482, 683 (O)
Colour vision tests, international (leading article), 68—Correspondence on, 160
Colour vision and traffic signals, 916
Colours and colour vision (J. Drever), 493
Combe Trust Lectures. *See* Lectures
COMRIE, John D.: Migration within the Empire, 486—Factors influencing health in Canada, 487
CONDON, E.: The occipito-posterior case, 41
CONDY, R.: Health administration, 116
Congress of Aesthetic Surgery, Paris (1930), 1061
Congress against Alcoholism, International, Warsaw (1931), 974, 1088
Congress of the British Institute of Radiology, London (1930), 890, 923, 1009
Congress, Cancer, Italian League for Combating, Bologna (1931), 1108
Congress, Dental, International, Brussels (1930), 504—International Oral Hygiene Exhibition, 504—Next meeting, Paris (1931), 974, 1088
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, International, Copenhagen (1930), 297—Etiology and pathogenesis of eczema, 297—Autosensitization, 297—Recent advances in the treatment of allergic eruptions, 297—Clinical cases, 297—Treatment of tuberculosis of the skin, 297—The obscure phases of syphilis, 297—Excursions, etc., 297
Congress, Faraday Centenary, London (1931), 1088
Congress of the Federation of the Latin Medical Press, Brussels (1930), 307, 761
Congress, French, of Hygiene, Paris (1930), 338, 585, 1061
Congress, French, of Medicine, Liège (1931), 1071
Congress of the French Society of Orthopaedics, Paris (1930), 271
Congress of the French Society of Plastic Surgery, Paris (1930), 503
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Lille (1930), 85
Congress of French-speaking Psycho-analysts, Paris (1930), 127—Note on the proceedings, 127, 697—Kümmell's disease or compression fracture of the vertebrae, 697
Congress, French of [Aesthetic] Surgery, Paris (1930), 1061
Congress, French, of Surgery, Paris (1930), 307, 1061
Congress, French, of Urology, Paris (1930), 338, 1061
Congress of the German Balneological Society, Bad Ems (1931), 974, 1088
Congress of the German Pharmacological Society, Königsberg (1930), 271
Congress of the German Psychiatric Society, Breslau (1931), 974, 1088
Congress of the German Society for the Study of Accidents, Insurance, and Welfare Medicine, Breslau (1930), 46
Congress of the German Society for Industrial Hygiene, Breslau (1930), 454
Congress of History of Medicine, International, Rome (1930), 609—Note on, 609—Bibliography of papers read before the first six Congresses, 872
Congress, Hospital, International, Atlantic City, New Jersey (1930), note on, 573—The development of mental hospitals (leading article), 787—Next meeting, Vienna (1931), 974, 1088
Congress, Hospital, International, Vienna (1931), 1071
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Medical Geology, Lisbon (1930), 167, 454
Congress of Hygiene, Imperial Social: *Proceedings*, rev., 65
Congress of Individual Psychology, International, Berlin (1930), 46
Congress of Industrial Medicine, Geneva (1931), 974, 1088
Congress, Italian, League for Campaign against Cancer, Bologna (1931), 1108
Congress of the Italian Society of Colonial Medicine and Hygiene, Tripoli (1930), 503
Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, Rome (1930), 46, 503
Congress of the Italian Society of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology, Sardinia (1930), 338
Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery, Rome (1930), 585
Congress, Journées Médicales de Belgique, tenth session, 71
Congress of Laryngology, International, Bordeaux (1931), 939
Congress, Medical, on Industrial Accidents and Diseases, Geneva (1931), 85
Congress, Medical, of S. Pellegrino, 761
Congress of Microbiology, International, Paris (1930), 85, 454
Congress of Microbiology, Pan-Russian, Moscow (1930), 669, 974
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International: Report of, 295—An American echo, 295—Next meeting at The Hague (1931), 714, 974, 1088
Congress of Neurology, International, Berne (1931), 127, 974, 1088
Congress of Neurology and Psychiatry, Belgian, Liège (1930), 46
Congress, Ophthalmological, International, 70, 328—Formation of the International Association for the Prevention of Blindness, 70—An International Anti-Trachoma Organization formed, 328
Congress of Ophthalmology, Latin American, Santiago, Chili (1931), 1109
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International Society of, Paris (1930), 654, 1061
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Roumanian, Bucarest (1930), 127
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 106—Annual meeting, 106—Toxic amblyopia, 106—The nature of light, 106—The Doyne Memorial Lecture: Pathological changes in the retinal blood vessels in arterio-sclerosis and hypertension, 106—Recent developments in radiology associated with ophthalmology, 106—The retina and its treatment, 107—Keratoconus posterior, 107—New instruments and technique in cataract extraction, 107—Interstitial keratitis in workmen's compensation cases, 107—Chronic uveitis, 107—Demonstrations, 107—The orthogon test, 107—Ciliary growth causing glaucoma, 107—Model of a field of vision, 107—Stereoscope useful in fusion training, 107—Live rabbits with transparent corneal grafts, 107—Hand attachment for the wing test, together with a stereoscope, 107—Social events, 107—Annual dinner, 107
Congress of Paediatrics, International, Stockholm (1930), 807—Psychology and psychopathology of childhood, 807
Congress of Pathology, Comparative, Paris (1931), 974, 1088
Congress on Phonetics [International Society of Experimental], Bonn (1930), 127—Note on the proceedings, 127
Congress on Physical Treatment, International, Liège (1930), 572
Congress of Psychology, Hamburg (1931), 974, 1088
Congress, Public Health, London (1930), 835, 876, 916—Sir Arthur Newsholme and the Insurance Medical Service, 916—Sterilization of the unfit, 918—School Medical Service, 918—Maternal mortality, 918—Voluntary hospitals and the State, 918—Other papers and addresses, 918
Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1930), 890, 923, 1009—President's address, 1009—Silvanus Thompson Lecture: The danger of specialization, 1009—Mechanism of *x*-ray apparatus, 1009—The growth of bone as illustrated by radiography, 1009—Changes in the bones in hyperparathyroidism and hyperthyroidism, 1009—Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture: Some recent experiments on cathode rays, 1009—Annual dinner, 1009
Congress of Radiology, International, Stockholm, 790—Training in medical radiology, 790
Congress of Radiology, International, Paris (1931), 761, 891, 974, 1088
Congress, Rheumatism, International League against, Liège (1930), 503, 572
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health (1931), Frankfurt, 85, 974, 1071, 1088
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Edinburgh (September, 1930), 495
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 24—Maternal mortality, 24—Training and employment of midwives, 24—National Health Insurance Medical Service, 24—Hygiene in the home and in industry, 24—A critical examination of child welfare schemes, 24—The slum problem, 24—Venereal diseases in the mercantile marine, 24—Other papers, 24—Next meeting, Glasgow (1931), 974, 1088

Congress of Sanitary Engineering and Municipal Hygiene, International, Milan (1931), 1071
Congress, Save the Children Union, International, Geneva (1931), 1071
Congress for Sex Research, International, London (1930), 113
Congress for Sexual Reform, World League for, Vienna (1930), 235, 307
Congress of Surgery, French, Paris (1930), 307
Congress, Trachoma, International League against, Budapest (1931), 974, 1088
Congress, Tuberculosis, Oslo and Hamburg (1930), 112, 605—On the teaching of tuberculosis, 605
Congress of Urology, French, Paris, (1930), 338
Congress, Veterinary, International, London (1930), 199, 259—President's address, 259—Variola in animals, 259—Control of anthrax, 259—Foot-and-mouth disease, 259—Protective inoculation against rabies, 260—Vaccination against tuberculosis, 260—Deficiency diseases, 261—Standardization of biological products, 261—Meat inspection, 261—Milk inspection, 262—Resolutions passed, 262—Next congress to be held in the United States (1934), 262
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361, 389, 403—Special diplomas, 403, 404
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 366
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 230, 713—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
"*Conjoint Finals*," review of book on, 251
Conjunctival fornix, upper, foreign bodies in (Thomas Colley), 600 (O)
CONNOLLY, D. L.: Delayed growth in height, 200
CONNOR, H. M.: Gastric tissue in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 437
CONSEIL, Ernest, death of, 337
Constipation in a child, 761, 806, 891
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Convalescence review of book on, 425
Convulsions, ether, 41, 80
CONYBEARE, J. J.: A case of old-standing tuberculous kidney, 314 (O)
COOK, Robert Percival, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
COOKE, John: Problem of the feeble-minded, 444
COOKE, Robert V.: Horseshoe kidney, 121
COOKE, Stenson: New motor legislation, 830
COOKE, W. E.: Pneumonoconiosis due to flue dust, 816 (O)
Cooking vessels: Aluminium, 626, 762—Stainless steel, 805
COOKSON, H. A.: "Fat necrosis" of the breast, 1043 (O)
COOMBE, Russell: Perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 445
COOMBS, Carey F.: Cardio-vascular syphilis in general practice, 893 (O)—Rheumatic heart disease, 926
COOVER, Hummel, death of, 1106
COPE, V. Zachary: Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736—Aims and limitations of surgery, 825
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Effect of activated fluorescein on growing beans, 709—Food as a preventive of disease, 960
COPPING, Miss: Studies in vitamin B, 609
CORBET, R. M.: Fibroid disease of the uterus, 827
Cord, subacute combined degeneration of the in primary anaemia of the fowl (J. P. McGowan), 204 (O)—Correspondence on, 303. *See also* Anaemia
Coroner, the, 543
Coroners, retirement of two London, 262
Corporal Punishment Abolition Bill, 804
CORRADINI, Giuseppi: Malaria in the Northern Adriatic, 839
Corrections, 43, 46, 235, 308, 456, 586, 762, 835, 1110

Correspondence
Abdominal emergencies when flying, 799
Amidopyrin in measles, 1103
Amputation and artificial limbs, 42, 120
Amputation, Symes's, 120
Anaemia, pernicious, and blood transfusion, 336
Anaemia, pernicious, desiccated hog's stomach in, 582
Anaemia, pernicious, diffraction methods in diagnosis of, 193, 267
Anaemia, "pre-pernicious," and "megalocytic anaemia," 194
Anaesthesia, avertin, 663, 756, 799, 887, 931, 1023, 1066
Anaesthesia, local, 266
Anaesthesia for throat operations, 758
Anaesthetics for short operations, 195, 758
Anaesthetics, spinal, 43
Anal fissure and pruritus ani. *See* Pruritus
Analgesia in childbirth, 711
Anaphylaxis and disease, 162
Antimalaria measures, 40, 163, 267, 447, 932, 979
Antiseptic surgery, the cradle of, 843
Aortic aneurysm: Simulating bronchitis, 79—Simulating pulmonary disease, 121
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, vaccination with, 797
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 979
Blood calcium in diabetic retinitis, 620
Blood culture in undulant fever, 267
Blood transfusion in nephritis, danger of, 268
Cancer of the tongue, 1025
Cancer treatment, results of, 932, 979, 1064

Correspondence (*continued*):
Cancer of uterus, prognosis in, 122
Chloroform in labour, 335
Cholera epidemiology, 1101
Collapse following anaesthetic, 886, 981
Colour vision tests, 160
Cord, subacute combined degeneration of the, 303
Coroner, the, 543
Cretinism with goitre, 543
Customs and beliefs of mankind, 336, 448
Cyanosis with collapse, 980
Dental enamel, a vital reaction in, 544
Dermatitis following use of iodine solution, 162, 194
Dermatitis in the surgical preparation of the skin, prevention of, 194
Diathermy in gynaecology, 194, 266, 305
Diathermy in tonsils, 581, 981, 1025—A warning, 886
"Disease" or "tissue reaction," 77
Elephantiasis, non-specific protein therapy in, 1065
Emphysema, spontaneous surgical, 163, 229
Ether convulsions, 41, 80
Excretion urography, 40
Eye disease treated by tuberculin, 78
First aid in serious accidents, 229, 269
Flavine in midwifery, 1066
Fluorescein, activated, effect of on growing beans, 709
Foetal blood sinuses, persistent, 78
Gall-bladder invaded by *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 42
Glandular fever and the Wassermann reaction, 194
Glycerine in midwifery, 980, 1066
Haemorrhage, idiopathic, in the newborn, 305, 336, 450
Harvey church bells, 195
Harvey's *De Motu*, 583
Hay fever, hereditary factor in, 42
Health, international co-operation in: the rheumatic diseases, 580
Horseshoe kidney, 80, 121
Hyoscine-scopolamine, 664
Hypertonic saline in the toxaemias of later pregnancy, 756
Incontinence in children, nocturnal, 981, 1025, 1066, 1103
Infection, local resistance to, 269
Ionization for colitis, 757, 843
Koch as clinician, 800
Laboratories, the work of, 979, 1022, 1103
Laboratory diagnostic service, 542
Lister ward, 448
Lotteries, sweepstakes, and hospital finance, 981, 1026, 1104
Lung, massive collapse of the, 334, 447, 542
Mackenzie, James, 43
Marriage of defectives, 710
Maternity and infant welfare centres, staffing of, 759
Maternity service, national, 302
Measles: Drug treatment of, 43—Amidopyrin in, 1103
Medical reciprocity with France, 887, 1026
Medical Register, 800
Medical student, general education of the, 498
Medico-political conference, an Imperial, 123
Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 758
Mental Treatment Act: Approval of medical practitioners, 885—Explanatory memorandum, 978—Temporary treatment without certification, 843, 886, 931, 979, 1035
Mercurochrome in ocular disease, 1102
Migraine, 1025
Motor drivers and vision, 1026
Nasal sinusitis and general medicine, 305, 449
Necropsies, performance of by general practitioners, 228, 306, 446, 499, 544, 582, 664, 758
Necropsies, unnecessary, 665
Nephritis, danger of blood transfusion in, 268
Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 81
Nystagmus, miners', 1102
Observation and experiment, 193, 227, 266, 334
Occipito-posterior case, 41, 78, 121
Occipito-posterior positions, 449, 544, 582, 711, 756
Ovary, cystic condition of, a suggested hormonic cause for, 1025
Parturition and physical toil, 225
Parturition per perineum, 933, 980, 1067
Phlebitis, simple, and embolism, 933, 1025
Physiological research and clinical medicine, 759
Pleural effusions, drainage in, 842
Pruritus ani and anal fissure and spasm treatment of, 79, 161, 498
Public health workers, training of, 758
Puerperal sepsis, endogenous, 41
Puerperal sepsis, etiology of, 305, 446, 497
Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 543, 582, 619, 711, 756, 799
Quinine, action of on the uterus, 621
Quinine, intramuscular and intravenous, 621
Radio-ulnar synostosis, congenital, 664
Radium clinic, personnel of a, 448, 581, 621, 710, 757, 843
Radium therapy, technique of, 448, 500, 543
Radium treatment of rodent ulcer, 581
Raynaud's disease, 887
Research Defence Society, 497
Research in medicine, 39
Research, physiological and clinical medicine, 759, 800
Rheumatism, the nervous element in, 268

Correspondence (*continued*):
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: a Christmas appeal, 797, 1022
Saline injections for haemorrhage, 663
Sclerosing solutions, intravenous, 120, 161, 195, 268
Sodium amytal, 1024
Sterilization of the unfit, 159
Stethoscope as an aid to percussion, 1064
Stomachs, thoracic, 336, 447
Surgery, antiseptic, the cradle of, 843
Sweepstakes. *See* Lotteries
Synostosis, radio-ulnar, congenital, 798, 844
Syphilis, cardio-vascular, 1023
Thrombosis, infective lateral sinus, early diagnosis of, 664
Tonsillectomy, suction in, 581
Tonsils and adenoids, 799
Tonsils, diathermy treatment of, 665, 981, 1025, A warning, 886
Tonsils, x-ray treatment of, 122, 228, 335, 581, 665
Tracheal intubation, 710
Transection of the ulnar or median nerve, 500
Treatment, temporary, without certification, 843, 886, 931, 979, 1065
Tuberculin treatment of eye disease, 78
Tuberculosis, immunization against, 844
Tuberculosis of the tongue, 710, 799
Ulcer, duodenal, chronic, surgical treatment of, 1065
Ulcer, duodenal, invagination of, 798
Ulcer, duodenal, perforating, 265, 445, 497, 543, 618
Ulcer, gastric, perforating, 265, 445, 497, 543, 618
Ulcers, varicose, treatment of, 1101
Vaccination with B.C.G., 797
Varicose veins, technique of injecting, 121, 161, 303, 498, 581
Village settlements in the after-care of tuberculosis, 122
Wilde's operation, indications for performing, 619, 798, 887
Workers' health education, 758
X-ray films, storage of, 40, 81, 160, 195
X-ray treatment of tonsils. *See* Tonsils

Corvisart, medical aphorisms of, 222
Cosmetics (E. Kromayer), 437
Cottage hospitals, review of book on, 473
COULTER: The scientific basis of massage, 220
Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 351

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ambulance service: conveyance of maternity cases, 299
Downham housing estate, clinic for, 756
Gas leakage in buildings, 38
Hospitals, renaming of certain London, 192
Ice-cream, regulations for the sale of, 929
Nursery schools opened, 715
Pathological laboratory services in the Council hospitals, 263
Public assistance, organization of, 1057
Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup, to be a convalescent centre, 167
Staff, medical examination of the, 977

County homes, improvement of (A. P. Delany), 332
COUSLAND, Philip Brunelleschi, obituary notice of, 164
COUTTS, F. J.: The block grant and tuberculosis schemes, 73
COWDRY, Edmund V. (editor): *Human Biology and Racial Welfare*, rev., 143
COWELL, Lieut.-Col. E. M., appointed a Deputy Lieutenant of the county of Surrey, 167
COX, Alfred: Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436—Presentation to, 437—The Insurance Medical Service, 917
COX, G. Lissant: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 72—Artificial light treatment for tuberculosis in Lancashire, 301—Annual report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 796
CRADDOCK, Fred R.: Anaesthetics for short operations, 195
CRAIG, Dr.: Cancer of the larynx, 484
CRAIG, Charles F. (editor): *Laboratory Methods of the United States Army*, rev., 251
CRAIG, C. M.: Endogenous puerperal sepsis, 41—Puerperal sepsis, 423
CRAIG, J. Salisbury (and James H. SHEARER): Osteitis fibrosa with initial symptoms resembling rheumatic infection, 9 (O)
CRAIG, Maurice: Collapse following anaesthesia, 886
CRAIG, William, obituary notice of, 339
CRAIK, Robert: A pathological monocyte, 213
CRAMER, W.: Food as a preventive of disease, 959
Cramp, writer's, 455, 504
CRANE, J. W.: Migration within the Empire, 487
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. G.: *Roll of the Indian Medical Service, 1615–1930*, rev., 1006
Cream, imported (parliamentary note), 839
Cream, preservatives in (parliamentary note), 125
Cremation in Scotland (annual conference of the Federation of Cremation Authorities in Great Britain), 117, 540
Cremation, review of book on, 564
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Analgesia in childbirth, 711—Natural labour after Caesarean section, 986
Cretinism with goitre, 543
Cretinism and mongolism in the same family (W. T. Collier), 1044

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: *What the Doctor Thought*, rev., 144
Crime, prevention and treatment of, 570
Crime and the young criminal, 68
Criminal Appeal (Northern Ireland) Act, 234
Cripples, Central Council for the Care of: Conference in London, 925. *See also* Children, physical defects of
Cripples' Hospital and College, Lord Mayor Treloar: Annual report, 707
Cripples: Review of book on, 182—Treatment of (K. J. Acton Davis), 585—At the Wingfield Orthopaedic Hospital, 300
Crippling diseases, prevention and treatment of (Sir Robert Jones), 925
CRISP, G. H.: A national maternity service, 302
CRITCHLEY, Harry George, obituary notice of, 712
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Mescal addiction, 690—Clinical and histological characters of Parkinsonism, 910
CROCKFORD, A. L.: Foreign body in child's vagina, 168
CROFTON, W. M.: Immunization against tuberculosis, 844
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: *Individual Diagnosis*, rev., 691—Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 756—*Epidemiological Essays*, rev., 912
CROSKERY, Sidney E.: Idiopathic haemorrhage in the newborn, 305
CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon (and Robert James CROSSEN): *Diseases of Women*, seventh edition, rev., 105
CROWE, E. V.: Habitual abortion, 62
CROWE, Warren:—The new mercurial diuretics: novasurol and salyrgan, 1047—A correction, 1110
CROWLEY, R. H.: The School Medical Service, 918—The backward and difficult child, 926
CROWTHER, J. G.: *Science in Soviet Russia*, rev., 64
CRUICKSHANK, J. N.: Report on the Glasgow Maternity and Women's Hospital, 975
CRUICKSHANK, Robert: The Dick test in pregnancy, 19—The vaginal flora in pregnancy, 19
CUBITT, A. W.: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, with Korsakoff's psychosis, 212 (O)
CUFF, Cyril H.: Forty cases of hydatid disease, 599 (O)
CULLEN, Thomas S., LL.D. Toronto conferred on, 847
CULPIN, Millais: Hygiene in the home and in industry, 24
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Diathermy in gynaecology, 194
Cumberland Maternity and Child Welfare Scheme, 649
CUMMING, Surgeon-General H. S.: Tularaemia in the United States, 1109
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Primitive races and epidemiology, 529—Coal miner's lung, 532
CUNEO, Dr., appointed professor of clinical surgery in Paris, 235
CUNNINGHAM, Hugh Boyd, obituary notice of, 271
CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. J.: An improved antirabic policy in India, 38
CUNNINGHAM, J. T.: Influence of lactation on ovulation and oestrus, 516 (O)
CURGENVEN, J. Sadler: *The Child's Diet*, third edition, rev., 65
CUSHING, Harvey: Lister Memorial Lecture on neuro-hypophyseal mechanisms from a clinical standpoint, 114—William Osler, 152—Acute poliomyelitis, 524—Artificial sunlight, 526
Customs and beliefs, origin of (leading article), 218—Correspondence on, 336, 448
Cyanosis with collapse, 848, 892, 980
CYRIAX, James H.: A modified Steinmann's pin, 144
Cyst, dermoid, parasitic (Arthur A. Gemmell), 822
Cyst of ovary with twisted pedicle in a child (I. H. K. Stevens), 1083
Cyst, renal, containing calculi (David R. E. Roberts), 15
Cyst of the urachus (Archibald Ronald), 771 (O)
Cystic condition of ovary, a suggested hormonic cause for, 1025
Cystic tumour of the soft palate, 776

D.

D'ABERNON, Lord, elected president of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 668
Dairying, National Institute for Research in: Annual report, 652
DALEY, W. Allen: Continuous care in tuberculosis, 73
DALGETTY, Arthur B.: Report on Dundee Royal Asylum, 541
DALLY, J. F. Halls: Arterial pressure in its clinical aspects, 10 (O)
DALY, Colonel Joseph Thomas, obituary notice of, 714
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DARIER, Professor: Etiology and pathogenesis of eczema, 297
DAVEY, E. N., exhibits pathological specimens, 20
DAVEY, J. B.: Urea concentration test, 20
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Fibroid disease of the uterus, 827
DAVIDSON, Stanley: Diffraction methods in diagnosis of pernicious anaemia, 193—Subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 303
DAVIE, T. M.: Mental Treatment Act (1930), 978
DAVIES, A. Vernon: Temporary treatment without certificate, 886
DAVIES, David J.: Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis, 557 (O), 798
DAVIES, Hugh, obituary notice of, 844
DAVIES, John D.: The occipito-posterior case, 41
DAVIES, J. H. Twiston:—Another disease caused by women's fashions, 61—(And A. E. DRYNAN): Chronic ulcer of the leg treated by the method of Dickson Wright, 998 (O)
Davila, General Antoine François, centenary of the birth of, 1109
DAVIS, Acton: Tuberculosis prevention, institutional treatment and the new legislation, 72
DAVIS, Albert A.: Passage of gall-stones through the abdominal wall, 471
DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Diagnosis of cancer of the larynx, 421 (O), 484—Mechanism of swallowing, 486—Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1005
DAVIS, K. J. Acton: Treatment of the modern cripple child, 585
DAWES, C. J.: Report on refuse dumps, 186
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Filterable viruses and practical medicine, 427—Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436—Functional disorders of the colon, 475—Acute poliomyelitis, 523
DAWSON, Lieut.-Col. F. W. W.: Keeping fit in hot climates, 1030
DAWSON, Warren R.: *The Bridle of Pegasus*, rev., 648
DE ABREU, M.: *Radiographie néphro-cholécystique*, rev., 184—*Radiologiques sur le Poumon et le Médiastin*, rev., 563
Deaf, education of in Scotland, 841
Deaf, National Institute for, report now printed, 307, 789
Deafness in school children (Horace Newhart), 534
DEAN, H. R.: Review of the medical curriculum, 341
DEANE, A.: Lotteries and sweepstakes and hospital finance, 1104
Death certification *in absentia* (parliamentary note), 939
DE BARROS, Rego, death of, 667
DE BOUK, D. G.: Dermatitis following use of iodine solution, 162
DE CARLI, Deodato, death of, 583
DE CAUX, F. P.: Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 81—Anaesthesia for throat operations, 710
"Decerebrate rigidity" in man (J. S. Manson and Fergus R. Ferguson), 769 (O)
DE COURCY, Dr.: Interstitial keratitis in workmen's compensation cases, 107
Defectives, after-care of in Birmingham, 579
Defectives, marriage of, 710
Defectives, mental: Sterilization of, 65—Provision for, in Scotland, 707—Numbers certified (parliamentary note), 846. *See also* Mental
Defectives: Physically defective children (parliamentary note), 44
Deficiency diseases: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 261
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 402
DE GROSZ, Emile, visit of to the United States, 715
DE GRUCHÉ, Kingston: *Dr. D. Duncan Main of Hangchow: Known in China as Dr. Apricot of Heaven Below*, rev., 872
DE GRUCHY, Clare (and Lillien J. MARTIN): *Salvaging Old Age*, rev., 23
D'HERELLE, F.: Bacteriophage in Asiatic cholera, 34—*The Bacteriophage and its Clinical Applications*, rev., 563
DELANY, A. P.: Improvement of the county homes, 332
DE LEE, Joseph B.: *Obstetrics for Nurses*, ninth edition, rev., 1008
DE LINT, J. G.: *Rembrandt*, 1060
Delirium tremens, causation and treatment (E. F. Willis), 102
DE METS, A.: *Iconographie Médicale Anversoise*, 649—*Iconographie Médicale Gantoise*, 649
DENHAM, A. A.: *Taenia saginata* infection, 101
Denmark, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166
Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
Dental caries and diet (May Mellanby), 1049
Dental clinic for Stockholm, 805
Dental enamel. *See* Enamel
Dental profession and registration (parliamentary note), 845
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 404
Dentifrices, 1088
Dentition, early, 168
Deptford: Maternity centre established by the Nursing Sisters of St. John, 761
DERBY, Earl of: Vacation employment for undergraduates, 86
Dermatitis, fatal, following the use of iodine spirit solution (R. Charles Alexander), 100 (O)—Correspondence on, 162, 194
Dermatitis following furunculosis, 272
Dermatitis herpetiformis, 200, 308, 455
Dermatitis, prevention of in the surgical preparation of the skin, 194
Dermatology, review of book on, 912. *See also* Skin
Dermatoses, major, of children (W. J O'Donovan), 956 (O)
Dermoid cyst, parasitic, 822
Desk, bed, a new (the "Kangaroo"), 740
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie, 225th volume of dedicated to Anton von Eiselsberg, 455
Development of children, review of book on, 692
DEVILLE, P. M.: Treatment of varicose ulcers, 1000 (O)
DEW, Harold, appointed to the chair of surgery, Sydney University, 158
Diabetes and cancer, relation of, 1109
Diabetes, review of book on, 65
Diabetes, surgery in (G. E. Gask), 1002
Diabetes and tuberculosis (J. Lait), 96
Diabetic control in Victoria, 265
Diabetic retinitis. *See* Retinitis
Diabetics, a carbohydrate for: sionon, 105
Diagnosis, Aids to, Clinical Interpretation of, vol. i, rev., 783
Diagnosis, review of books on, 474, 691, 738, 783
Diagnosis, Surgical (by American authors), rev. 738
Diagnostic service, a laboratory. *See* Laboratory and preventive medicine, *and* Medicine
Diagnostica e technica di Laboratorio, first issue of, 455
Diaphragm, inflammation of the (Albert Ramsbottom), 5 (O)
Diarrhoea, summer, etiology of (M. M. Johnston, Alan Brown, and F. F. Tisdall), 536
Diary, Appointments, 762
Diathermy in gynaecology, 194, 266, 306
Diathermy, review of books on, 321
Diathermy treatment of tonsils, 581, 665, 886, 981, 1025—A warning, 886
Diathesis, haemorrhagic, symptoms and pathogenesis of (H. Letheby Tidy), 1073 (O)
DIBBLES, George Binney: *Instinct and Intuition*, rev., 184
DICK, A. A.: Extension of medical benefit, 579
Dick test in pregnancy (Dugald Baird and Robert Cruickshank), 19
DICKIE, Hugh, obituary notice of, 802
DICKSON, Captain Kenneth B., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 269
DICKSON, W. Arnott: Pleural effusions in general practice, 1036 (O)
DICKSON, W. H.: Benign tumours of the stomach, 485—*X* rays in medico-legal cases, 486
Dictionary, German, of Practical Medicine, rev., 289
Dictionary, German-English, Technical and Scientific (A. Webel), rev., 964
Dictionary, Practical Medical (Thomas Lathrop Stedman), eleventh edition, rev., 1087
Diet and dental caries (May Mellanby), 1049
Diet and dental disease (Mrs. Edward Mellanby), full text of published in *The Fight against Disease*, 307
Diet and efficiency of field labourers, 892
Diet in rheumatism, 128, 236
Diet, review of books on, 65
Diet, Sauerbruch - Herrmannsdorfer - Gerson Chalmers Watson), 284
Dietaries of Hausas and Town Fulani of Katsina Town, Northern Nigeria (W. E. McCulloch), 891
Dietetic treatment of lupus vulgaris. *See* Lupus
Digestive disorders, treatment of: Discussion at the International Society of Medical Hydrology, 838
"Difficult" children. *See* Children
Diffraction methods in pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Di-hydro-morphinone (dilaudide) to come under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 127
DILLON, Frederick: Temporary treatment without certification, 843, 979
Diphtheria in Dublin (R. A. Q. O'Meara), 1062
Diphtheria, immunization against (M. J. Russell), 444
Diphtheria inoculation, fatalities following (parliamentary note), 984
Diphtheria, prevention and treatment of at Dundee, 443
Diphtheria, Schick testing in (parliamentary note), 1070
Diphtheria and tetanus immunization (A. T. Glenny), 244 (O)
DIRRIGL, Max: The history of rubella, 537
Disclaimers, 670
Disease caused by women's fashions, another (J. H. Twiston Davies), 61
Disease spread by pond snails, 1110
"Disease" or "tissue reaction?" 77. *See also* Nervous semeiology
Diseases of animals, work on, 76
Diseases transmitted by animals, review of book on, 1087
Dispensary doctor, complaint against, in County Wexford (Staunton against O'Connor), 77
Dispensary doctors, Northern Ireland, and medical benefits, 299
Diuretics, new mercurial (novasurol and salyrgan), 1047, 1110—A correction, 1110
Divorce and lunacy (parliamentary note), 44
DIXEY, Frederick Augustus, elected an honorary Fellow of Wadham College, 1027
DIXON, D. Strangeways: Occipito-posterior positions, 449
DIXON, Montague: Idiopathetic haemorrhage in the newborn, 336—Massive collapse of the lung, 543
DIXON, W. E.: Drug addiction, *Canadian Supplement*, 19—Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 437—Artificial sunlight, 526
DOBBIE, W. J.: Tuberculosis in children, 533
Doctor, family, future of the (Charles Forbes), 840
Doctor looks at Rembrandt, 1060

Doctors' bills, 576
DODD, Harold: Perforating duodenal and gastric ulcers, 265—Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736
DODD, Colonel John Richard, obituary notice of, 163
DODDS, Gideon S.: *The Essentials of Human Embryology*, rev., 183
DÖDERLEIN, Albert, elected honorary president of the Munich Gynaecological Society in honour of his seventieth birthday, 235
Dogs Bill, 803, 889. *See also* Animals, experiments on
DOLEMAN, Frank T.: An outbreak of minor small-pox in Leicestershire, 323
DON, C. S. D.: Pernicious anaemia and blood transfusion, 280 (O)
DONALD, Hugh Colligan, obituary notice of, 453
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Treatment of the lymphatic glands in cancer of the cervix, 429, 1039 (O)—Radiation therapy, 528—Treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 528—Radium in the treatment of menorrhagia and irregular uterine haemorrhage, 813 (O)
DONALDSON, S.: Treatment of pneumonia with vitamin A, 327
DONELAN, J. O'C.: Report on Grangegorman and Portrane Mental Hospitals, 1100
DOOLIN, W.: Treatment of appendicitis, 737
DOUGLAS, A. J.: Annual report on the health of Winnipeg, 255—The training of public health personnel, 432—The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480—Pasteurization in a scheme of milk distribution, 480
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: *The Treatment of Chronic Arthritis*, rev., 287—*The Treatment of Asthma*, rev., 1051
DOW, D. J.: Tuberculosis mortality in children, 188
Downham housing estate, clinic for, 756
DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, obituary notice of, 71
Dressings, inexpensive, 891
DREVER, J.: Colours and colour vision, 493
Drills, pneumatic, maladies of workers of, 1013
DRINKWATER, S. W.: Carcinoma of the large intestine in early life, 1001
Driving licences: Renewal of, 940—The new, 1030
Drug addiction (W. E. Dixon) *Canadian Supplement*, 19
Drug treatment of measles, 43
Drugs of addiction, international control of, 151
Drugs, advertisements of in medical papers (parliamentary note), 888, 939
Drugs, automatic machines for sale of (Pharmaceutical Society's test case), 43—Parliamentary notes on, 166
Drugs, dangerous: Di-hydro-morphinone (dilaudide) to come under the Act, 127—Parliamentary notes on, 166, 845, 889, 1070—The traffic in, 327, 535, 698, 889, 1093—Leading article, 535—Control of, 151, 572, 845—Discussion at the League of Nations, 151, 572
Drugs, Dangerous, Regulations, offence against, £50 fine (case of Alfred Hugh Bell), 803
Drugs, medicinal, standardization of in India: Committee appointed, 977
Drugs, new, review of book on, 1087
Drugs, smuggling of (parliamentary note), 234
DRUMMOND, Margaret: The pre-school child, 493
DRYERRE, Henry, appointed physiological biochemist to the Animal Diseases Research Institute at Moredun, Edinburgh, 192
DRYNAN, A. E. (and J. H. Twiston DAVIES): Chronic ulcer of the leg treated by the methods of Dickson Wright, 998 (O)
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUBOIS DE SANJOU, R.: *L'Hydrothérapie Médicale*, rev., 520
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain F. S., appointed director of medical studies and professor of hygiene at the R.N. College, Greenwich, 82
DUDLEY, Surgeon Commander S. F.: Specialism and research in the Services, 696
DUHAMEL, Georges, awarded the Grand Prix de l'Académie Française, 271
DUMAREST, F.: Purulent tuberculous pleurisy, 220
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: The "coin-catcher," a correction, 46—The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNLOP, James Craufurd: Increase in cancer mortality, 109
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, safety-pin removed from (J. Ewart Schofield), 471
DU-PLAT-TAYLOR, Major S. (John COLERIDGE and J. Johnston ABRAHAM): *Cottage Hospitals*, rev., 473
DU PREEZ, J. D. G.: *Behandeling van pernicieuse anaemie mit poeder van gedroogde varkensmagen*, rev., 964
DUREY, Dr. (and L. MEURS): *Massage et Rééducation*, rev., 693
DURRANT, Cyril Hartley, appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of St. Christopher and Nevis, 1071
Dust, flue, pneumonoconiosis due to (W. E. Cooke), 816 (O)
DUTOIT, P. J.: Veterinary science and agriculture, 494
DUVAL, P. (J.-Ch. ROUX and H. BÉCLÈRE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*, vol. ii, *Oesophage, intestin, foie et glandes annexes*, rev., 518
Dust and infection (E. H. Kettle), 779
Dyestuff industry (A. G. Green), 494
Dyestuffs Act, 1107
DYKE, S. C.: Urea concentration test, 20—Mice showing Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 20—*Liver in the Treatment of Pernicious and Other Anaemias*, rev., 250—A laboratory diagnostic service, 542—Physiological research and clinical medicine, 759
Dysentery, bacillary, two apparently unrelated outbreaks of (A. T. W. Powell), 173 (O)
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 272, 308, 339, 455,
DYSON, J. Newton: Diathermy in gynaecology, 266
Dyspepsia, amylaceous (Lionel James Picton), 960
Dyspepsia, review of book on, 952

E.

Ear, review of books on, 251, 1050
Ear. *See also* Otology
EARP, Samuel Evingston, death of, 1106
EASSON, J. Dan: Cremation, 117, 541
East Africa, conditions of practice in, 401
East African Medical Service, information concerning, 401
EAST, J.: The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
EAST, W. Norwood, appointed a commissioner of prisons and a director of convict prisons, 439
Eastbourne, new Turkish baths opened at, 804, 842
EASTMAN, George, presents a dental clinic to Stockholm, 805
Ebers Papyrus, English translation of, 1014
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Delirium tremens, 102—Mescal addiction, 690—*Old Fundamentals in Modern Light and Continued Natural Law in the Spiritual World*, rev., 872
ECKENSTEIN, K. E.: Treatment of fibrositis, 1085
Eclampsia, intestinal origin of (R. Christie Brown), 859 (O)
Eclampsia with unusual symptoms (Henry R. Sparrow), 906
Eczema, etiology and pathogenesis of (Darier and Jadassohn), 297
EDDIE, T. Stirling: Embolism in the abdominal aorta, 101
EDELSTON, H.: Temporary treatment without certification, 931
EDEN, T. Watts: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1046
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Colour vision tests, 160, 493
Education (Scotland) Act, 234
Education Ministry, Northern Ireland: Annual report, 494—Meals for school children, 494
Education (School Attendance) Bill, 845, 888, 938, 984, 1028, 1069
Education for scientific industry, 1096
Educational Number (1930), 329
EDWARDS, A. Tudor: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428
EDWARDS, J. T.: *The Problem of Rinderpest in India*, rev., 565
EGGLETON, Philip, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
EDMUNDS, Walter, obituary notice of, 583
EDWARDS, Tudor: Malignant disease of the chest, 865
Eggs, food poisoning due to (W. M. Scott), 56 (O)—Correspondence on, 200, 339
Egypt: Two cases of bone tumour from Ancient Egypt (R. A. Gardner and A. L. Urquhart), 211 (O)—Measles in, 1109
EHRLICH, Paul, memorial tablet to, 847
EICHHORN, A.: Standardization of biological products, 261
EICKE: *Die Organisation von Krankenanstalten*, rev., 65
EIDINOW, A.: Artificial sunlight, 525—Research in clinical medicine, 782—Alopecia treated with ultra-violet rays, 940
EISELSBERG, Anton von, seventieth birthday of, 455
Elbow, tennis, 762
ELDER, H. C., appointed tuberculosis officer to the city of Edinburgh, 495
Electrical exhibition, 890
Electrocardiography, review of book on, 1087
Electrophoresis of *Neisseria intracellularis* (J. Gibbard), 480
Elephantiasis, non-filarial (D. J. Harries), 1079 (O)
Elephantiasis, non-specific protein therapy in (Leo McGolrick), 957—Correspondence on, 1065
ELGOOD, J.: Intraperitoneal gestation with rectal haemorrhage, 903 (O)
ELIASON, E. L. (L. Kraefer FERGUSON and Elizabeth Keller LEWIS): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 604
ELLIOT, J. A. (and J. M. BOYD): Idiopathic haemorrhage in the newborn, 213
ELLIOT, Sir Walter: The block grant and tuberculosis schemes, 73
ELLIOTT, T. R.: Appreciation of Alfred Bertram Soltau, 270
ELLIS, Arthur: Filterable viruses and practical medicine, 427
ELLIS, Colonel C. I.: First aid in serious accidents, 269
ELLIS, Francis Heygate, obituary notice of, 82
ELLMAN, Philip: Aortic aneurysm simulating pulmonary disease, 121
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Some amputation problems, 824—Roll of Bio-Physical Assistants, 979
ELVOVE (and SMITH): The cause of "ginger paralysis," 971
EMBLEY, E. H., memorial to, 264
Embolism of the abdominal aorta (T. Stirling Eddie), 101
Embolism and simple phlebitis, 933, 1025
Embryology, review of book on, 183
EMERSON, Haven: *Philadelphia Hospital and Health Survey, 1929*, 150
"Emmenine," the placental hormone (J. B. Collip), 521
Emphysema, spontaneous surgical, 163, 229
Empyema and pneumonia due to a non-lactose-fermenting bacillus (A. D. Frazer), 140 (O)
Enactments, consolidation of, 1020
Enamel, dental, vital reaction in (Evelyn Sprawson), 439—Correspondence on, 544
Encephalitis, epidemica: Suicide in post-encephalitis (T. McCowatt Montford), 778—Differential diagnosis of in Nigeria (C. W. Hope Gill), 1001
Encephalitis lethargica in the Administrative County of London (parliamentary note), 1070
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, and vaccination (parliamentary note), 984, 1028
Encephalitis. *See also* Parkinsonism
Endocrinology, review of book on, 565
Endometrium, physiology and pathology of the (J. H. Teacher), 531, 896—Discussion, 531
Endometrium and decidua, structure of, and the menstrual cycle (John H. Teacher), 896 (O)
Endotracheal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
England and Wales, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166
Enuresis (Leopold Mandel), 782
Enzymes, review of books on, 828, 1086
Ephedrine: Preparations of, 144—Difficulty in passing urine after taking, 625, 716—Review of book on, 964
Epidemics, milk-borne, pasteurization and, 586
Epidemiology and primitive races (S. Lyle Cummins), 529—Discussion, 529
Epidemiology, review of book on, 912
Epidemiology, the study of (leading article), 788
Epilepsy and nervous semeiology (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1, 50, 90 (O)
Epinalin, 829
Epithelioma of the lip developing on the site of recurrent herpes simplex (Norman Burgess), 249
Epitheliomata of the skin, radium treatment of (Roy Ward), 511 (O)—Discussion, 529
Eponymy, 762
Epsom College. *See* College
Ergot standardization, Medical Research Council and, 296, 339
ERLEIGH, Viscountess: National maternity service, 752
Errata. *See* Corrections
ERULKAR, Abraham S., elected dean of the medical faculty of Bombay University, 760
Erysipelas, review of book on, 603
Estimates: Scottish, 123—Navy, 165—Outstanding, 197
Ether convulsions, 41, 80
Ethmoiditis, safe method of dealing with (E. A. Peters), 534
EVANS, A. E.: Tour of some mental hospitals and clinics of the Department of the Seine, now published in pamphlet form, 271
EVANS, C. Lovatt: *Recent Advances in Physiology*, fourth edition, rev., 64
EVANS, E. Laming: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 434, 1035 (O)—Fractures involving the knee-joint, 484
EVANS, Herbert M. (and Olive SWEZY): *The Chromosomes in Man, Sex and Somatic*, 187
EVANS, John: Occipito-posterior positions, 544
Evans (Robert Dawson) memorial for research, 565
EVANS, T. J.: Ether convulsions, 81—Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 582
Evans's annual medical price list, 716
EVE, F. C.: Diffraction methods in diagnosis of pernicious anaemia, 267
EVERINGTON, H. D.: Unnecessary necropsies, 665
EVERS, H. Harvey: Ante-natal care, 1045
Evolution of the human mind (Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones), 37
Evolution, review of book on, 519
EWING, Alex. W. G.: *Aphasia in Children*, rev., 739
EWING, Irene R.: *Lipreading*, rev., 693
EWING, James: Melanin and melanosis, 430, 852—Radiation therapy, 528
EWINS, A. J.: Application of arsenicals to tropical medicine, 494
Examinations and intelligence tests (R. C. Garry), 217
Excessive prescribing: excessive penalty, 189
Examining Board in England, information concerning, 387
Excretion urography, 40. *See also* Urography
Exercise followed by tetany. *See* Tetany
Exercise, review of book on, 604
EXHAM, Arthur Richard Frederic, obituary notice of, 888
Exhibition, electrical, optical, and physical, 890
Exophthalmic goitre, treatment of, 716. *See also* Goitre
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 984, 1028, 1069, 1107
Eye conditions in India, treatment of (E. R. Shetti), 1097

Eye disease treated by tuberculin, 78
Eye. *See also* Ocular *and* Ophthalmology
Eyesight, neglect of a schoolboy's (parliamentary note), 85
EYRE, John: Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 735

F.

FABRY, Johann, death of, 583
Factories, inspection of (parliamentary note), 125
Factory girls, holidays for, 308
FAEGRE, Marion L. (and John E. ANDERSON): *Child Care and Training*, rev., 288
FAGGE, C. H.: Aims and limitations of surgery, 824
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: *A Textbook for Midwives*, fifth edition, rev., 425—(Comyns BERKELEY and H. Russell ANDREWS) (editors): *Diseases of Women by Ten Teachers*, fourth edition, rev., 425—Elected chairman of the Central Midwives Board, 655—Vaginal metastases, 732—Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1046
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: The backward and difficult child, 926
FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: The applied pathology, biochemistry, and treatment of sprue, 61
Faith-healing in the Potteries, 922
FALKINER, Ninian: Cancer of the uterus, 20—Fibroid disease of the uterus, 827—Large myoma, 827
Falkland Islands, glandular fever in the (J. Innes Moir), 822
Fallopian tube, torsion and gangrene of complicating uterine prolapse (J. B. G. Muir), 730
Family council law, 791
Family doctor, future of the, 840
Faraday Centenary, London (1931), 974
FARMER, Lance-Corporal Joseph John, obituary notice of, 199
FARR, Robert Emmett: Local anaesthesia, 266
FARRAR, C. B.: Abnormal mental and nervous conditions at the menopause, 433
Fat necrosis of the breast, 1043
FEARNSIDE, Lieut.-Col. Clarence Forbes, obituary notice of, 199
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433, 676 (O)—Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526—Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527—Pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 527
Feeble-minded, care of in Birmingham, 977
Feeble-minded, problem of the (John Cooke), 444
Fees, medical, at inquests (Greig *v.* Nightingale), 233
FEILING, Anthony: Treatment of headache, 907
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association. *See* Post-Graduate
FENTON, M. J.: Magnesium hyposulphite in asthma, 940
FENWICK, P. Clennell: Unusual reaction to ultra-violet rays, 236
FERGUS, A. Freeland: The Lister Ward, 448—The cradle of antiseptic surgery, 843—Miners' nystagmus, 1102
FERGUSON, Fergus R. (and J. S. MANSON): "Decerebrate rigidity" in man, 769 (O)—Clinical and histological characters of Parkinsonism, 910
FERGUSON, R. G.: Primitive races and epidemiology, 529
FERGUSON, L. Kraefer (E. L. ELIASON and Elizabeth Keller LEWIS): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 604
FERGUSON, Thomas: Treatment of late syphilis, 513 (O)
Fern, male, administration of, 761
FERNANDO, Cyril F.: Foreign body in the cavernous sinus, 517
Fever, blackwater, preparation containing no quinine wanted for treatment of, 1071
Fever, cerebro-spinal (parliamentary note), 889
Fever, cerebro-spinal, atypical forms of (Eustace Thorp), 731
Fever, enteric: At Landport, near Portsmouth, 192—In the United States, 85—Early laboratory diagnosis of (A. D. Gardner), 1054
Fever, glandular (L. Stuart Woolf), 779—And the Wassermann reaction, 194—In the Falkland Islands (J. Innes Moir), 822
Fever, undulant: Blood culture in, 267—The diagnosis of (G. S. Wilson), 679 (O)—Centre for the study of to be established at Montpellier, 1109
Fever, yellow, recent work on (leading article), 1053—(Edward Hindle), 1053
Fevers, infectious (parliamentary note), 166
Fibroid disease of the uterus (Ninian Falkiner), 827—Discussion, 827
Fibroid, abnormally large (J. W. Bride), 908
Fibrositis, treatment of (Sir Thomas Horder), 1084
Field labourers, diet and efficiency of, 892
Fifeshire, medical services in, 75
Fight against Disease, 307, 1071
FILDES, L. S.: The backward and difficult child, 926
Films, cinematograph, and Customs examination, 236
Films, *x*-ray, storage of, 60, 81, 160, 195, 297—Recommendations of committee *re*, 297
Filterable viruses. *See* Viruses
Finance Bill, 84, 123, 165
FINCH, E.: Chronic abdominal pain, 908
FINDLAY, G. M.: *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, rev., 783—Recent work on yellow fever, 1053
FINDLAY, Leonard, resigns from the chair of paediatrics at Glasgow University, 75—Research in clinical medicine, 782
FINUCAINE, M. I., presentation to, 503
FINZI, Professor: Protective inoculation against rabies, 260
Firearms, scientific evidence relating to (G. W. Baker), 625
Fire extinguishers in public service vehicles (parliamentary note), 1070
First aid in serious accidents, 229, 269, 1022—In Belgium, 1022—In coal mines (parliamentary note), 985. *See also* Accidents
First aid in South African languages: *Ukusiza Aba Limele*, 236
FISCHER, Hans, awarded the Nobel prize for chemistry, 1029
FISCHOEDER, F.: Control of anthrax, 259
Fish, furunculosis in, 151
FISHBEIN, Morris: *An Hour on Health*, rev., 215
FISHBERG, Arthur M.: *Hypertension and Nephritis*, rev., 602
FISHER, R. A.: Sterilization of the unfit, 159
Fisiologia e Patologia della pelle, first part, 761
Fissure, anal, treatment of, 79, 161, 311, 498—(W. B. Gabriel), 311 (O)
FITZGERALD, J. G.: The training of public health personnel, 431, 631—Laboratory evidence in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 529—The problem of training health workers, 631 (O)
FITZGERALD, J. S.: The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480—Pasteurization in a scheme of milk distribution, 480
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Fibroid disease of the uterus, 827
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: The technique of radium therapy to-day, 309 (O), 543—The personnel of a radium clinic, 621—Results of treatment of cancer, 932
FLACK, Group-captain: Sea-sickness, 475
Flavine in midwifery, 1066
FLEMING, A. Grant: The training of public health personnel, 431, 633—The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480—Pasteurization in a scheme of milk distribution, 480—Undergraduate medical training in public health, 633 (O)—Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736
FLEMING, Geoffrey Balmanno, appointed to the chair of medical paediatrics at Glasgow, 579
FLEMING, G. W.: White spots on finger nails, 504
FLETCHER, G. W.: Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 534
FLETCHER, Sir Walter: Honorary LL.D. of the University of Pennsylvania conferred on, 668—Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 927—The work of laboratories, 1022, 1104
FLINT, E. R.: Hepatitis in biliary disease, 26
FLINT, H. T. (and L. G. GRIMMETT): Measurement of the distribution of gamma rays around a four-gram mass of radium, 98 (O)
FLOTHOW, Dr.: Spastic paralysis, 523
Flue dust. *See* Dust
FLUECKIGER, G.: Standardization of biological products, 261
Fluorescein, activated, effect of on growing beans (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 613—Correspondence on, 709
Flying, abdominal emergencies when, 637, 799. *See also* Abdominal
FOAN, Gilbert A. (and H. Stanley REDGROVE): *Paint, Powder, and Patches*, rev., 216
Focal sepsis, 1004
Foetal blood sinuses, persistent, 78
Foetal growth (Richard E. Scammon and Leroy A. Calkins), 328
Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Act, 1923, Amendment Bill, 44
Food investigations: Report on, 111—Bibliography of, 971
Food poisoning due to eggs (W. M. Scott), 56 (O)
Food poisoning outbreak in Staffordshire (E. S. Clayton and V. E. Milne), 684 (O)—(John Menton), 685 (O)
Food as a preventive of disease (J. M. Hamill), 959
Foot in classical sculpture, 85
Foot-and-mouth disease: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 259—Parliamentary note on, 804, 845—The serum not deleterious to the flesh of slaughtered animals, 845
Foot and the shoe, 27, 200, 548, 670
Footwear for children under school age, 985
FORBES, Charles: Future of the family doctor, 840
Forceps for holding radium needles and radon seeds, 964
FORD, A. P.: Tuberculosis in Hertford, 755
FORD, R. Kelson: Personal experiences in midwifery, 726 (O)
FORDE, Cecil L.: Mercurochrome, 1072
Foreign bodies in the upper conjunctival fornix (Thomas Colley), 600 (O)
Foreign bodies removed from the intestinal tract of one man, collection of (Mr. Chamberlain), 708
Foreign body in the cavernous sinus (Cyril F. Fernando), 517
Foreign body in shoulder-joint (Mr. Scargill), 708
Foreign body in child's vagina, 168, 308
Foreign countries, information concerning medical practice in, 399
FORREST, James: *The Golf Stroke*, rev., 647
FORRESTER, A. T. W.: Problems under the Mental Treatment Act, 1058
FORSDIKE, Sidney: Uses of radium in gynaecology, 428, 468 (O)
FORSSNER, Hjalmar, death of, 583
FOSSEYEUX, Marcel: *Il y a cent ans: Paris médical en 1830*, 152
FOSTER, Nellis Barnes: *Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 1907
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: An Imperial medico-political conference, 123—Mental Treatment Act (1930), 978, 1058
FOURNEAU, M., gold medal of the Society of Apothecaries presented to, 835
FOWLER, Sir James K.: The Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1011
FOWLER, W. Hope: The evolution of radiology 706
FOX, R. Fortescue:—Organization of rheumatism clinics, 28—International co-operation in health: the rheumatic diseases, 580—Opens new Turkish baths at Eastbourne, 842
Fracastorius, Hieronymus: An English version of *De Contagione*, 1015
Fracture of the frontal bone involving the frontal sinus, with formation of an intracranial pneumocele (H. Martin Grey), 562
Fracture, compression, of the vertebrae, 697
Fractures of the articular surfaces of the knee-joint (Robert Ollerenshaw), 466 (O)—Discussion, 484—(R. Watson Jones), 592 (O)
Fractures of the patella (R. Watson Jones), 592 (O)—Leading article, 608
Fractures of the upper extremity, treatment of (Lorenz Röhler), 1003
Fragilitas ossium (J. H. Douglas Murray), 1048

FRANCE:
Antidiphtherial serum, efficacy of, 1061
AUCLAIR, Dr., death of, 1052
Burial, premature, 151
Congresses in Paris, 1061
Medical reciprocity with, 887, 1026
Medical Sunday school in Paris, 970
Post-graduate courses in, 307
School of health studies, proposed international, 1055
Small-pox: In Paris, 891—In French colonies, 891—Parliamentary note, 166
Undulant fever, centre for the study of to be established at Montpellier, 1109
France. *See also* Paris

FRANTZ, Robert: *L'Ostéo-synthèse Métallique dans les Fractures Diaphysaires*, rev., 472
FRASER, Alex.: Necropsies by general practitioners, 758
FRASER, A. Mearns: Report on an outbreak of enteric fever at Landport, near Portsmouth, 192
FRASER, Donald T.: Special or post graduate public health training, 634 (O)
FRASER, Francis R.: Results of treatment in exophthamic goitre, 811 (O)—The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
FRASER, Ian: Foreign body in the vagina, 308
FRASER-HARRIS, D. F.: Harvey's *De Motu*, 583—Migraine, 1025
FRAZER, A. D.: Pneumonia and empyema due to a non-lactose-fermenting bacillus, 140 (O)
FRAZER, E. Haslett: The nervous element in rheumatism, 268
FRAZER, E. M. R.: Flavine and glycerin in midwifery, 1066
FRAZER, Ewan Richards, obituary notice of, 1026
FRÉDÉRICQ, Henri, nominated a member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgium, 761
FREEMAN, E. T.: Diabetes and syphilis, 961—Splenomegaly, 1004
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREMANTLE, F. E.: The block grant and tuberculosis schemes, 73—Conditions of service in the R.A.M.C., 164—Appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 235—Appointed to the committee to inquire into the Rent Restriction Acts, 760
FRENKEL, H. S.: Variola in animals, 259—Meat inspection, 262
FREUD, Sigmund, awarded the Goethe prize, 455
FREYWIRTH, E. A.: Constipation in a child, 806
FRIBOURG-BLANC, A. (and A. RODIET): *La Folie et la Guerre de 1914–1918*, 112
FRIEDENWALD, H.: Doyne Memorial Lecture on the pathological changes in the retinal blood vessels in arterio-sclerosis and hypertension, 106
FROELICH, Dr.: Kümmell's disease or compression fracture of the vertebrae, 697
FROLICH, Theodor: Sixtieth birthday of, 985—Current issue of the *Norsk Magasin for Laegevidenskaben* dedicated to, 985
From China to Peru, 490
FROUDE, A., appointed Registrar-General for Scotland, 153
FUCHS, Ernst: Elected an honorary member of the Japanese Ophthalmological Society, 307—Obituary notice of, 923
FÜLLEBORN, Dr., appointed director of the Institute for Tropical Diseases at Hamburg, 761
FULLER, C. J.: Acute lymphatic leukaemia, 1048
FULLER, John Reginald, obituary notice of, 667
FULTON, J. F.: The sympathetic nervous system, 522
Fumes, exhaust, bronchitis caused by, 986
Fumes, noxious, and the Meuse Valley fog, 1014—Parliamentary note, 1069
Fund, Cancer Research, Imperial: Report, 972

Fund, Commonwealth, of the City of New York and grants to British students to study in America, 891
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Dublin, note on, 1100
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Unoccupied beds in London voluntary hospitals, 707—Demonstrations etc. in aid of, 714—Annual statistical review of London hospitals, 796—Annual distribution meeting, 1063
Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium: Report, 761
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 148 298, 329, 568, 797, 1022—Annual meeting, 329—A Christmas appeal, 797, 1022
Fund, Metropolitan Hospital Sunday, 235
FURBER, E. P.: Treatment of fibrositis, 1085
Furniture, invalid, 252
Furunculosis, injection of whole blood for (D. W. Bruce), 642
Furunculosis followed by dermatitis, 272
Furunculosis in fish, 151
FYFE, G. Matthew: Survey of an influenza epidemic at St. Andrews, 301

G.

GABRIEL, W. B.: The treatment of pruritus ani and anal fissure, 311 (O)—A modified Kelly proctoscope, 872
GAFFIKIN, Miss: Studies in vitamin B, 609
GAINSBOROUGH, A.: The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1048
GALE, Daisy Annabella, obituary notice of, 983
Gall-bladder, invasion of by *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 42
GALLIE, Dr.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 434—Fractures involving the knee-joint, 484
GALLOWAY, Herbert P. H.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 409 (O), 434, 485—Fractures involving the knee joint, 485
Gall-stones passed through a sinus in the back (F. H. McCay), 142
Gall-stones passing through the abdominal wall (Albert A. Davis), 471
Galway, County: Inquiry *re* appointment of an M.O.H., 976—Dissolution of the Board of Health, 1062
GAMGEE, Katherine Mary, awarded a Civil List pension, 167
Gamma rays, measurement of around a four-gram mass of radium (H. T. Flint and L. G. Grimmett), 98 (O)
Ganglionectomy and resection of the trunk in peripheral vascular diseases (A. W. Adson), 523
Gangrene of lung following lingual carcinoma (Edward Collier), 906
GARBER, N.: Amenorrhoea in a girl, 1109
GARDEN, A. S.: Mouth infection and puerperal sepsis, 910—Cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy, 910
GARDIOL, Dr.: Premature burial, 151
GARDNER, A. D.: Early laboratory diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1054
GARDNER, Dr.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 485
GARDNER, R. A. (and A. L. URQUHART): Two cases of bone tumour from ancient Egypt, 211 (O)
GARNER, J. C., retirement of, 29
GARRISON, Lieut.-Col. F. H.: Medical incunabula, 439
GARRY, R. C.: Correlation between intelligence tests and written and practical examinations, 217
Gas experiments at Porton (parliamentary note), 1107
Gas leakage in buildings, 38
Gas, mustard, prize offered for detection of, 625
Gas, poison (parliamentary notes), 166, 198, 803, 846, 889, 984—Experimental work on, 803, 889, 984—Minister of Health's recommendations to local authorities, 199—Ratification of the Geneva Protocol, 846—Protection of the civilian population 889—Gross and microscopic appearance of lungs of men killed by, 889
Gas poisoning, chronic bronchorrhoea after, 716
Gas undertakings and smokeless fuel in relation to public health (Sir William E. Whyte), 495
GASK, G. E., elected Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of London, 800—Surgery in diabetes, 1002
Gastric perforations, a series of (Robert Reynolds), 181
Gastric tissue in the treatment of pernicious anaemia (H. M. Connor), 437. *See also* Anaemia
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastric. *See also* Stomach
GATELLIER, J. (F. MOUTIER and P. PORCHER): *Oesophage, intestin, foie et glandes annexes*, rev., 518
GAUSSEN, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander James F. H., awarded the Gilbert Blane medal, 126
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Report on the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, 707
Gazette des Hôpitaux for July 30th contains a facsimile of *La Lancette Française* of August, 1830, 455
GEARY, R. C.: Tuberculosis death rate in the Irish Free State, 77
GEDDIE, David Watson, obituary notice of, 1069
GELLHORN, George: *Gynecology for Nurses*, rev., 1087
GEMMELL, Arthur A.: A parasitic dermoid cyst, 822
GENDREAU, Professor: Radiotherapy treatment of cancer, 528
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General Medical Service Scheme, 805
General practice, opportunities for teaching in, 272
General practice, review of book on, 565
General practitioners and necropsies, 228, 306, 449, 544, 582
Genetics, animal: Research in (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer), 30—New department of opened at Edinburgh, 75
Geneva, Save the Children International Union at to form a section for preventive paediatrics, 585
Genito-urinary diseases, review of book on, 1086
GEORGE, Dr.: Fractures involving the knee-joint, 485
GEORGIOU, Evagoras: *On the Nature and Pathogeny of Cancers and the Radical Cure of Spontaneous Malignant Growths in White Mice*, rev., 1007
Germany: Grant towards anti-alcoholism campaign, 85—Deaths in, from various diseases, 271—Scheduled industrial diseases in, 698—Small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166
GERVIS, Charles Berkeley, obituary notice of, 232
Gestation, intraperitoneal, with rectal haemorrhage (J. Elgood), 903 (O)
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
Ghee, vitamin content of (A. L. Bacharach), 141
Ghent, medicine at, 649
GHOSE: Vitamin content of ghee, 141
GHOSH, Rakhaldas: *A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs*, twelfth edition, rev., 23
GIANNONI, A. (and A. LUNEDEI): *Il Dolore Viscerale*, rev., 1086
GIBBARD, J.: Electrophoresis of *Neisseria intracellularis*, 480
GIBBONS, R. A.: Sterilization of the unfit, 159
GIBSON, A.: Semilunar cartilages, 434—Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 485
GIBSON, A. G. (D. A. ABERNETHY and A. Watson RUSSELL): Streptococcal septicaemia and aplastic anaemia, 94 (O)
GIBSON, Alexander: Acute poliomyelitis, 524
GIBSON, George Alexander: *The Mycoses of the Spleen*, rev., 472
GIBSON, H. E.: Infra-red rays, 848
GIBSON, H. J. (and R. S. BEGBIE): The occurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli in sewage, 55 (O)
GIBSON, J. T. S.: Phlebitis and embolism, 1025
GIBSON, R. E. S.: Performance of necropsies by general practitioners, 499
GIGLIOLI, George: *Malarial Nephritis*, rev., 604
GILES, Arthur, appreciation of Herbert William Carson, 452
GILINUS, Coradinus: *De Morbo Quem Gallicum Nuncupant* [1497], 70
GILL, Lieut.-Col. C. A.: Antimalaria measures, 267, 932—Progress of vaccination in the Punjab, 496
GILL, C. W. Hope: Differential diagnosis of encephalitis epidemica in Nigeria, 1001
GILL, Frank A.: Report to the Lancashire Asylums Board, 26—Sterilization of the unfit, 26
GILLESPIE, John R.: Tuberculosis of the tongue, 710
GILLESPIE, R. D. (and D. K. HENDERSON): *A Text-Book of Psychiatry*, second edition, rev., 65—Observation and experiment, 227—(And others): *Taylor's Practice of Medicine*, fourteenth edition, rev., 288—The service of psychiatry in the prevention and treatment of crime, 570—Psychology and psychopathology of childhood, 807 (O)—Note on, 833—The backward and difficult child, 926
GILLIATT, Mr.: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1047
GILLIES, Sir Harold: Plastic operations, 827
GILMOUR, J.: Report on the 1930 pilgrimage to Mecca, 1052
GIMBLETT, Charles Leonard: *A Report on Myopia*, 789
"Ginger paralysis," 971
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Report on Wingfield Orthopaedic Hospital, 300
Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory: Report, 295
GLADSTONE, Howard B.: Amidopyrin in measles, 1103
Gland, thyroid, review of book on, 1037. *See also* Thyroid
Glands, lymphatic, treatment of, in cancer of the cervix (Malcolm Donaldson), 429, 1039 (O)—Discussion, 429
Glands, parathyroid: Physiology of (J. B. Collip), 478—Discussion, 478—Clinical aspect of disturbances of (J. C. Meakins), 856 (O)
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glass and infra-red rays, 848
GLENNIE, Agnes Elisabeth: *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 971
GLENNY, A. T.: Insoluble precipitates in diphtheria and tetanus immunization, 244 (O)
GLENTON-KERR, T., obituary notice of, 712
GLEY, Emile, awarded the Osiris prize, 271
Glioma group, histology of the (William Boyd), 531, 720 (O)
Glomic tumour (L. C. Simard), 531
GLOVER, B. T. J.: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 73
GLOVER, R. E.: Variola in animals, 259
GLOYNE, S. Roodhouse: *The Clinical Pathology of Thoracic Puncture Fluids*, rev., 289
Glycerin in midwifery, 980, 1066
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Composition and fractionation of the *Staphylococcus aureus*, 431
GOFTON, A.: Milk inspection, 262
GOGARTY, Oliver St. John: Town planning and hospital sites, 930
Goitre and cretinism, 543
Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of, 716,—By iodine, 806—Results of treatment in (Francis R. Fraser), 811 (O)
GOLDSMITH, Perry: Cancer of the larynx, 484—Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 533
Golf, medical: British Medical Association Golfing Society for Sussex started, 128—First meeting, 626—London Irish Medical Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 716—Medical Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 716
Gomenol, 604
GONIN, Jules: Detachment of the retina and its treatment, 107
Gonorrhoea in female children, apparatus for use in the treatment of, 23
Gonorrhoea, review of book on, 692
GOOD, M. E.: *Hear with Your Eyes*, rev., 693
GOODALL, Alexander: *Aids to Histology*, third edition, rev., 871
GOODALL, J. Strickland: The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
GOODENOUGH, Sir Francis: Hygiene in the home and in industry, 24
GORDON, R. G. (and F. G. THOMSON): *The Physiological Principles of Hydrology*, rev., 142—The psychology of adolescence, 493—Mental Treatment Act (1930), 978
GORDON, W. S., appointed senior bacteriologist to the Animal Disease Research Institute, Edinburgh, 192
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Uses of radium in surgery, 475—Appreciation of Edward Douglas Whitehead Reid, 759—Treatment of cancer of the rectum with radium, 941 (O)
GORTER, E. W.: The new hospital for children's diseases at Leyden, 669
GOUGH, Alfred: A new operation for uterine prolapse, 708
GOVER, W.: Sprue treated with intravenous injections of calcium chloride, 61
GRABHAM, Michael: The Harvey Church bells, 195
GRAHAM, George: Uses of mercurochrome, 866—Surgery in diabetes, 1002
GRANT, Graham: Diet in rheumatism, 128
GRANT, R. A.: Spinal anaesthetics, 43
GRAVES, T. C.: Method of continuous colon irrigation, 715
GRAY, Henry:—*Anatomy: Descriptive and Applied*, twenty-fourth edition, rev., 215
GRAY, James Allan, obituary notice of, 270
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Annual report of the medical department, 978
GREEN, A. A. Russell: Personnel of a radium clinic, 710—Results of treatment of cancer, 932
GREEN, A. G.: The dyestuff industry, 494
GREEN, Alfred Withers, obituary notice of, 759
GREENE, Arthur: Ciliary growth causing glaucoma, 107
GREENFIELD, J. G.: "Disease" or "tissue reaction"?, 77—A laboratory diagnostic service, 542—Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 867
GREENWOOD, Alfred: The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480
GREENWOOD, Arthur: Tuberculosis prevention, 72—Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 190—Departmental review as Minister of Health, 657—Forecast of a national maternity service, 657, 751—Honorary freedom of the Society of Apothecaries conferred on, 835—Physical and psychological defects in children, 925
GREENWOOD, Major: Public health education 732—Food as a preventive of disease, 960
GREIG, David Low *v.* F. J. Nightingale, 233
GREIG, J. Russell: Prevention of milk fever, 69
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred, receives the Scottish Geographical Society's Livingstone medal, 939
GREY, Francis Temple, appointed deputy coroner for the Central district of London, 1029—Treatment of fibrositis, 1085
GREY, H. Martin: Fracture of the frontal bone involving the frontal sinus, with formation of an intracranial pneumocele, 562
GREY, J. Pereira: Nocturnal incontinence in children, 906
Greyness, premature, 761
GRIFFITH, R. O. (and A. MCKEOWN): *Photo-Processes in Gaseous and Liquid Systems*, rev., 426
GRIFFITHS, G. B.: Delirium tremens, 102
GRIFFITHS, Gilbert H. C. St. George: Marked hyperglycaemia without glycosuria, 559 (O)
GRIMMETT, L. G. (and H. T. FLINT): Measurement of gamma rays around a four-gram mass of radium, 98 (O)
Grocers' Company's research scholarships, 985
GROEDEL, Franz, elected a corresponding member of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Bologna, 1109
GROGAN, Gertrude, obituary notice of, 623
GROVE-WHITE, J. H.: The treatment of tetany, 821
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: *A Synopsis of Surgery*, ninth edition, rev., 22
GUBBIN, G. F.: Etiology of puerperal sepsis, 305

GUÉRIN, Dr.: Vaccination against tuberculosis, 260
GUIGES, Pierre, death of, 1106
GUILLEMINET, M.: Purulent tuberculous pleurisy, 220
GULLAN, M. A.: *Theory and Practice of Nursing*, third edition, rev., 216
GULLSTRAND, Allvar, obituary notice of, 258
GUNNING, C. J. H.: Treatment of headache, 908
GUNNING, Lieut.-Col. Robert Cardwell, obituary notice of, 714
GUTTICH, Alfred, appointed dean of the medical faculty at Cologne, 1109
GUY, Dr.: Provision for mental defectives, 707
GUY, John, appointed M.O.H. for Edinburgh, 494
Gynaecologists travelling in America invited to Boston, 190
Gynaecology, diathermy in, 194, 266, 306
Gynaecology, radium in (Sidney Forsdike), 428, 468 (O)—Discussion, 428
Gynaecology, review of books on, 63, 321, 424, 519
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics

H.

HADFIELD, J. A.: The pre-school child, 493
HADWEN, Seymour: Melanin and melanosis, 431
Haematemesis, recurrent (Dr. Veale), 708
Haematology, review of book on, 738
Haematology. *See also* Blood
Haematuria, painless (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis), 181 (O)
Haemorrhage, cerebral, in a young woman (S. Charles Lewsen), 313 (O)
Haemorrhage, idiopathic, in the newborn (J. M. Boyd and J. A. Elliot), 213—Correspondence on, 305, 336, 450, 548
Haemorrhage, intracerebral, traumatic, delayed operation for (D. K. Sabhesan), 777 (O)
Haemorrhage, rectal, with intraperitoneal gestation (J. Elgood), 903 (O)
Haemorrhage, saline injections for, 663
Haemorrhage, spontaneous subarachnoid, with Korsakoff's psychoses (A. W. Cubitt), 212 (O)
Haemorrhage, uterine, treatment of (Malcolm Donaldson), 528, 813 (O)—Discussion, 528
Haemorrhage, uterine, irregular, of ovarian origin and menstruation (James Young), 1031 (O)
"Haemorrhagic diathesis" (H. Letheby Tidy), 1073 (O)
Haemorrhoids treated by injections of sodium morrhuate, 86
HAFFKINE, Waldemar M., death of, 745—Obituary notice of, 801
Hair: Limitation of the growth of, 339—Review of book on, 963
HAIRE, N.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 339
HALDANE, J. B. S.: *Enzymes*, rev., 1086
HALDANE, J. S.: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 16
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: The dietetic treatment of lupus vulgaris, 539—*Modern Skin Therapy*, rev., 912
HALL, Barton: Speech disorders of childhood, 826
HALL, Mrs. Barton: Speech disorders of childhood, 826
HALL, Donald: Cardiac pain, 826
Hall Research Institute. *See* Research
HALSALL, C. Murray: Dermatitis following furunculosis, 272
HAMADA, Gawad: Congenital dislocation of the knee treated by manipulation, 141 (O)
Hamburg, medical research in, 1055
HAMER, Sir William: Food as a preventive of disease, 959
HAMILL, J. M.: Food as a preventive of disease, 959
HAMILL, Philip: Treatment of chronic infections, 687—Uses of mercurochrome, 866
HAMILTON, E. S. Burt: Indications for performing Wilde's operation, 619, 887
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. W. G.: Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Norman Skinner Simpson, 1105
Hand, thenar and hypothenar types of neural atrophy of (J. Ramsay Hunt), 642 (O)
HANDLEY, W. Sampson: The prevention of cancer, 841
Hannah Dairy Research Institute: Report, 653
HARBISON, Dr.: Health education, 117
HARDING, Victor John: Hypertonic saline in the toxaemias of later pregnancy, 477, 589 (O)—Placental hormones, 521
HARDY, E. W.: Unofficial aunts, 586
HARDY, Sir William B., honorary LL.D. Birmingham conferred on, 668
HARE, Hobart Amory: *A Text-Book of Practical Therapeutics*, twenty-first edition, rev., 964
HARE, Tom: Invasion of the gall-bladder by *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 42
HARGRAVE, R.: Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 527
Harkness benefactions for British graduate students to study in America, 891
HARMAN, N. Bishop, Hon. LL.D. Manitoba, conferred on, 437—The control of trachoma, 457 (O), 481—Incipient cataract, 482—Definition of blindness, 531—Motor drivers and vision, 915—Traffic signals and colour vision, 916
Harpenden Children's Sanatorium, 580
HARPER, Paul, T.: *Clinical Obstetrics*, rev., 321
HARRIES, D. J.: Non-filarial elephantiasis, 1079 (O)
HARRIS, Edwin Gabriel, obituary notice of, 938
HARRIS, H. A., awarded the Alvarenga prize, 167, 715
HARRIS, S. H. (and HARRIS, R. G. S.): Renal sympatheticotonus and renal sympathectomy, 523
HARRIS-LISTON, L.: Temporary treatment without certificate, 886, 1065
HARRISON, Dr.: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Venereal diseases in the mercantile marine, 24
Harrison's sulcus and nasal catarrh, 547
Harrogate: Description of the waters and baths, 167
HARSTON, G. M.: Sprue, 62
HART, Bernard:—*Psychopathology: Its Development and its Place in Medicine*, rev., 565—*The Psychology of Insanity*, fourth edition, rev., 871
HART, P. M. D'A., awarded the Raymond Horton Smith prize, 1027
HART, Sir William: Problems under the Mental Treatment Act, 1058
HART-SCOTT, David, obituary notice of, 233
Harveian Oration: The birth of chemical biology (J. B. Leathes), 671
Harvey church bells, 195
HARVEY, Dr. William, 491
Harvey's *De Motu*, 583
HASTINGS, W. Howitt: Technique of radium therapy, 448
HAUFFE, Georg: *Herz, Pulsation und Blutbewegung*, rev., 739
HAULTAIN, W. F. T.: Abdominal hysterotomy, 62
Hausas and Town Fulani, dietaries of, 891
HAWE, Philip: Hirschprung's disease, 960
HAWES, A. J.: Analgesia in midwifery, 891
HAWES, R. Brunel: Syphilis of the nervous parenchyma, 728 (O)
HAWKYARD, Arthur, to become Lord Mayor of Leeds, 199, 847
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The stethoscope as an aid to percussion, 1064
Hay fever, hereditary factor in, 42
HAY, John: James Mackenzie, 43
HAYDEN, Austin A.: Control of trachoma, 482—Diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis, 483—Mechanism of swallowing, 486—Deafness in school children, 534
HAYES, Dr.: Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Post-operative respiratory complications, 527—Avertin anaesthesia, 527
HAYMANN, Hermann:—*Praktische Differentialdiagnostik*. Band III: *Differentialdiagnostik in der Psychiatrie*, rev., 322
HAZLETON, E. B.: Allotments for the unemployed, 548
Headache, treatment of (Anthony Feiling), 907—Discussion, 908—Correspondence on, 1025. *See also* Migraine
HEAGERTY, J. J.: Factors influencing health in Canada, 487
Health appointments in Scotland, tenure of (parliamentary note), 197
Health in Canada, factors influencing (J. J. Heagerty), 487—Discussion, 487
Health and Cleanliness Council: Leaflets on verminous conditions, 805
Health education, central council for, 875
Health education, workers' 758
Health examinations, periodical, 697
Health exhibition in Glasgow, 578
Health in industry (Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold Wilson), 810
Health, international co-operation in, 536, 580

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report (Leading article), 563, 831
Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer, 792, 831, 836
Appointments, 585, 1109
Cancer of the lip, tongue, and skin, report on (Janet Lane-Claypon), 253
Cancer research, memorandum on, 225
Departmental review by the Minister of Health, 657
Enactments, consolidation of, 1020
Gas poisoning: Recommendations to local authorities, 199
Health services, records of, circular *re*, 263
Housing Act (1930), circular *re*, 333, 817
Improvement areas, by-laws for, 708
Infectious disease hospitals, provision of, 661
Maternal mortality: Report of committee, 223—Conference on, 751—Deputation from the National Women's Organization, 761. *See also* Mortality
Maternity Service, National, 761—Forecast of, 657, 751—Memorandum on, 1089
Mental Treatment Act Regulations, 938
Nasopharyngeal infections, report on, 569
Poor casual, medical condition of (report of departmental committee), 330
Poor Law relief, table of returns, 167
Psittacosis, report on (E. L. Sturdee and W. M. Scott), 1018
Public Health (Tuberculosis) Regulations new, 156
Registrar-General's statistical review, 625
Sugar determination in condensed milk, 329
Test work and outdoor relief, deputation *re*, 805
Tuberculosis officers, reports of, memorandum *re*, 805
Tuberculosis treatment, cost of, memorandum on, 1101

HEALTH MINISTRY (*continued*):
Tuberculosis treatment work of local authorities, analysis of, memorandum *re*, 1071
Venereal diseases propaganda, deputation *re*, 805

Health progress in Glasgow, a century of (leading article), 292
Health Research Board, Industrial, 654
Health services, co-operative, in Saskatchewan, 761
Health services, records of, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 263
Health and social evolution (Sir George Newman), 841, 884
Health studies, school of, proposed international, 1055
Health survey, a noteworthy (leading article), 150
Health visitor, training of the (F. C. Middleton), 638 (O)
Health Week (1930), 547, 761—In Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, 761
Health workers, the problem of training (J. G. Fitzgerald), 631 (O)
HEALY, William (Augusta F. BRONNER and Anna Mae BOWERS): *The Structure and Meaning of Psychoanalysis*, rev., 426
HEARDER, S. F. S., appointed private secretary to Miss Susan Lawrence, 585
Heart disease, rheumatic (F. J. Poynton), 925. *See also* Rheumatic
Heart, review of book on, 739
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat stroke (Frank Marsh), 734
HEATON, E. H.: One pound at birth, 504
HEGAR, Alfred, note on, 1014
HEGNER, Robert (and Justin ANDREWS): *Problems and Methods of Research in Protozoology*, 1092
Height, delayed growth in, 200
HELMHOLZ, Dr.: *Bacillus coli* infections of the tract, 483
HELMHOLZ, Henry F. (and Samuel AMBERG): *Diseases of the Genito-urinary System in Infancy and Childhood*, vols. xix, xx, and xxi, rev., 1086
HENDERSON, Blanche: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 308
HENDERSON, D. K. (and R. D. GILLESPIE): *A Text-Book of Psychiatry*, second edition, rev., 65
HENDERSON, Dr.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 434
HENDERSON, H. M.: First aid in serious accidents, 229
HENDRIE, A. S.: Drug treatment of measles, 43
Henoch's purpura. *See* Purpura
HENRY, F. J.: Treatment of appendicitis, 737
HENRY, George W.: The development of mental hospitals, 787
HENRY, T. A.: Derivatives of quitenine, 494
HENSON, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley: The genesis of the physician's ideal, 746
Hepatitis in biliary disease (leading article), 26
HERDMAN, Ronald T., obituary notice of, 1068
HERITAGE, K. W.: Uses of mercurochrome, 866
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Personnel of a radium clinic, 843
HERNANDEZ, Lieutenant V.: The origin of syphilis, 70
Hernia, umbilical (congenital), of liver and bowel (Kathleen A. Allison), 319
Herpes simplex, recurrent, epithelioma of the lip developing on the site of (Norman Burgess), 249
Herpes and varicella, 670, 892
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot P., awarded the Osler memorial medal, 45
HERRMANN, Edmund, death of, 337
Hertford, tuberculosis in, 755
HERTZLER, Arthur E. (and Victor E. CHESKY): *Minor Surgery*, second edition, rev., 425
HEUYER, Inspector-General, death of, 888
HEWER, C. Langton: Ether convulsions, 80—Avertin anaesthesia, 931
HICKINBOTHAM, J. R.: Herpes and varicella, 670
HIGGINS, T. F.: Health education, 117
HIGGINS, William Robert, obituary notice of, 453
HIGGS, S. L.: Some amputation problems, 824
High-tension current causing optic atrophy, 955
HILL, A. V., honorary D Sc. of the University of Pennsylvania conferred on, 668
HILL, Horace: Noise in Harley Street, 46
HILL, Norman: Pernicious anaemia and blood transfusion, 336
HILL, Sir T. Eustace: The training of public health personnel, 431
HILL, T. W.: Nocturnal incontinence in children, 1025
HILTON, R., awarded the Copeman medal, 45—(And W. Langdon BROWN): *Physiological Principles in Treatment*, sixth edition, rev., 1087
HINDLE, Edward: Recent work on yellow fever, 1053
Hindustani, Lascar, review of book on, 693
Hints to young parents, 670
Hip, congenital dislocation of (Herbert P. H. Galloway), 409 (O)—Discussion, 434, 485—Leading article, 435—(E. Laming Evans), 1035 (O)
Hirschsprung's disease (J. B. Oldham), 960—Treatment of (R. B. Wade), 522
Histology, review of books on, 871
HOARE, Janet, memorial to, 762
HOCHSINGER, Professor, *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* for November 1st dedicated to, 847
HODGES, R. Hamer: Nodular splenic tuberculosis with gross enlargement, 471

Hodgkin's disease, spirochaetes in, 456
Hog spleen. *See* Spleen
Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
HOLDEN, G. H. R.: Perforating duodenal and gastric ulcers, 497
HOLDEN, S. J. C.: Prevention and treatment of crippling diseases, 925
HOLDERNESS, R. C.: Tuberculous adenitis with dermal bullae, 319
HOLFELDER, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, rev., 216
HOLLENBERG, J.: Albumuria of pregnancy, 477
HOLLINGWORTH, Leta S.: *The Psychology of the Adolescent*, rev., 22
HOLMAN, Emile F., awarded the Samuel D. Gross prize, 847
HOLT, Arthur, obituary notice of, 583
HOLTHUSEN, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, rev., 216
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Antimalaria measures, 163—Food as a preventive of disease, 960
Home for invalid ladies at San Remo, 1110
Home Office: Criminal statistics, 68—Annual report, 490—Experiments on animals, 490—Issues an anthrax precautionary card, 790—Draft Pottery Regulations, 834
Honours, scientific (leading article), 968
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland: Recommended for election to the presidency of the Royal Society, 835—Leading article on, 968
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Physiotherapy, 216—Treatment of fibrositis, 1084
Hormones, placental, 110—(J. B. Collip), 521, 1030 (O)
Horseshoe kidney. *See* Kidney
HOSFORD, Mr.: Treatment of fractures of the upper extremity, 1004
HOSKIN, Jenner: Effect of auricular fibrillation on the operative risk in hyperthyroidism, 138 (O)
Hospital, Belgrave, for Children, actinotherapy at, 157
Hospital, Bellahouston (parliamentary note), 889, 938
Hospital, Bethlem Royal: New buildings opened by the Queen, 74—Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 390
Hospital, Birmingham Dental: Prize distribution, 885
Hospital, Brigham [Peter Bent]: Report, 790
Hospital, British Dental: Annual report, 805—An appeal, 805
Hospital, Cardiff Mental: Annual report, 334—Malaria therapy in, 334
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 368—Lockyer Collection, 615, 877—Prize giving and inaugural address at opening of winter session, 615
Hospital, Cheyne, for Children, Chelsea: Special ward for prolonged treatment of children, 891
Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street, reconstruction of, 842
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in, Dublin: Report, 298, 332
Hospital, Cottage, review of book on, 473
Hospital, Down County Mental: Report, 333
Hospital, Dublin National Maternity: Report, 332
Hospital, East End Maternity: Clinical report, 300—Practice of (W. H. F. Oxley), 732
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Summer meeting, 158—Prize giving, 158
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 36
Hospital finance and sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
Hospital, Glasgow Maternity and Women's: Annual report, 975
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, for Women: Statistical report, 302
Hospital, Grangegorman: Report, 1100
Hospital, Great Ormond Street. *See* Hospital for Children
Hospital, Guy's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 368—Opening of winter session, 612—Address by Lord Moynihan, 612—*Reports*, vol. 80 (vol. 10, fourth series), No. 3, rev., 565—Annual report, 755
Hospital, Harrow, receives an offer from the Kodak Co. to build and equip an *x*-ray room, 235—Florence Nightingale House opened, 668
Hospital for Incurables, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting, 1021
Hospital, Jerusalem Ophthalmic: Report, 257
Hospital, King Edward VII, Bombay: Report, 38
Hospital, King's College: Centenary of the medical school, 454, 985—Information concerning the study of medicine, 368—Scholarships and prizes at the medical school, 198—Readmission of women students to, 789, 110—*King's College Hospital Gazette*, centenary number, 985. *See also* College
Hospital, Leasowe Open-air, for Children: Report, 300
Hospital, Leeds Maternity: Note on, 970—Extensions opened, 970
Hospital, Leyden, for children's diseases, 669
Hospital libraries, 454, 805
Hospital, Lochaber, extension of, 224
Hospital, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 368—Post-graduate course, 580—Scholarships awarded, 193, 623—Note on the work of, 542
Hospital, London Temperance: Extension, 85
Hospital, Margate and District General, opening of the new, 119
Hospital, Marie Curie, for radium treatment of cancer, formal opening of, 119
Hospital, Maudsley: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 390—Lectures and demonstrations at, 755
Hospital, Meath, Dublin: Town planning and hospital sites, 930
Hospital and Medical School, Post-Graduate, British: Appointment of Provisional Committee, 33—Information concerning medical study, 384
Hospital, Melbourne: *Clinical Reports*, 222
Hospital, Metropolitan, Sunday Fund, 235
Hospital, Middlesex: Annual dinner, 617—Appeal, 1029—Information concerning the study of medicine, 369—Prize distribution, 616
Hospital, municipal (Harold Kerr), 750
Hospital, National, Queen Square: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 390
Hospital, National Maternity, Dublin: Report, 332
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1105
Hospital, Peter Bent Brigham, 790
Hospital, Philadelphia, Health Survey, 1929, 150
Hospital, Portrane Mental: Report, 1100
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: Opening of first section of the new building, 118
Hospital, Queen Mary's, Sidcup, to be a convalescent centre, 167
Hospital, Rotunda: Report, 332
Hospital, Royal Dental, London: "At home," 929
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Information concerning the study of medicine, 372, 382—Scholarships awarded, 229—Eastman Dental Clinic, 928—Annual dinner, 1019
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370—Old students' dinner, 614—Pageant at the Lord Mayor's Show, 847
Hospital, St. Chad's, Birmingham: Annual report, 263
Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370—Opening of winter session, 575
Hospital, St. Luke's Woodside Nerve, 741
Hospital, St. Mary's: Annual dinner, 615—Information concerning the study of medicine, 371
Hospital, St. Patrick's, Dublin: Extensions opened, 443
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Alphabetical and local list of old students published in pamphlet form, 167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 371—Old students' dinner, 616—Prizes presented at the medical school, 45—Scholarships awarded, 307
Hospital Saving Association: Annual meeting, 976
Hospital service for Leeds, a co-ordinated, 299
Hospital sites and town planning (Oliver St. John Gogarty), 930
Hospital Sunday Fund, Dublin, 1100
Hospital sweepstake. *See* Sweepstake
Hospital treatment of pensioners. *See* Pensioners
Hospital, Treloar Cripples': Annual report, 707
Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London: Opening of new wards, laboratories, and Manson Lecture Theatre, 927
Hospital, University College: Medical school, 83, 338—Graham Legacy Committee's report, 83—Appointments, 83—Goldsmid Entrance Exhibitions awarded, 338—Information concerning the study of medicine, 372. *See also* College
Hospital, Westminster: Annual dinner, 617—Information concerning the study of medicine, 372—Opening of winter session, 574—Prizes awarded, 584
Hospital, Wingfield Orthopaedic: Annual report, 300
Hospital, Woodside Nerve, Muswell Hill (St. Luke's): Note on, 741—Opening of, 847
Hospitals, clinical, in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 381
Hospitals of Cork, proposed sweepstake in aid of, 577
Hospitals and dispensaries in the Central Provinces and Berar, 226
Hospitals, infectious disease, provision of, 661
Hospitals of London under the London County Council: Renaming of, 192—Pathological laboratory services in, 263
Hospitals, London voluntary, unoccupied beds in, 707
Hospitals, mental (parliamentary note), 44
Hospitals, mental, of the Department of the Seine, account of tour of (A. E. Evans), 271
Hospitals, mental, development of (leading article), 787
Hospitals, mental, research in, 880
Hospitals, parliamentary notes on, 1028
Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, 803
Hospitals, voluntary aid for (Ireland), 1100
Hospitals, voluntary and the State (A. H. Leaney), 918—Discussion, 948
Hot climates. *See* Climates
HOUGHTON, Colonel J. W. H.: Abdominal emergencies when flying, 799
Hours of Industrial Employment Bill, 44
Housing (parliamentary note), 44, 231, 889, 1070—Discussion by the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 495
Housing Act, 1930, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 333, 847
Housing Bill, 44, 84, 123, 197, 234
Housing (No. 2) Bill, 165
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 123, 165, 197, 234
Housing, review of book on, 829
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: His services to be retained after the retiring age, 71—Report on London water, 436
HOUSTON, R. A.: *A Treatise on Light*, sixth edition, rev., 872
HOWARD, Christopher: *After Consulting Hours*, rev., 913
HOWARTH, Walter: Observation and experiment, 227
HOWKINS, C.: A vital reaction in dental enamel, 544
HOWLETT, Edmund Henry, obituary notice of, 546
HOWSE, Major-General Sir Neville Reginald, obituary notice of, 545
HOYLE, John: The foot and the shoe, 200
HUDSON, Bernard: *The Modern Surgical Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 647
HUGHES, Basil: Perforating duodenal and gastric ulcers, 497, 619—Avertin anaesthesia, 887, 1066
HUGHES, T. A. (and D. L. SHRIVASTAVA): Blood changes following sanocrysin injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 248 (O)
HULL, T. G.: *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, rev., 1087
Hungarian Ministry of social Welfare offers a prize for the best work on trachoma, 235
HUNT, J. Ramsay: Thenar and hypothenar types of neural atrophy of the hand, 642 (O)
HUNT, John William, appointed a nominated member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Fiji, 455
HUNT, T. C.: Urea concentration test, 20
HUNTER, John B. (and Cecil P. J. WAKELEY, editors): *Ross and Carless' Manual of Surgery*, thirteenth edition, rev., 962—Surgery in diabetes, 1003
HURST, Arthur F.: Subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 304—The teeth and the stomach, 958
HUTCHINSON, Woods, death of, 1106
HUTCHINSON-LOW, R. M., to endow a bed in the Wrexham and Denbighshire War Memorial Hospital, 625
HUTCHISON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 502
HUTCHISON, Robert: *Bacillus coli* infections of the urinary tract, 482—Artificial sunlight, 526
HUTT, C. W.: Regulations for the sale of ice-cream, 929
HUXLEY, Julian: Biological training in schools 155
Hydatid disease, forty cases of (Cyril H. Cuff), 599 (O)
Hydrology, medical, in Portugal, 838
Hydrology, Medical, Society of, 838, 839
Hydrology, preventive value of (F. G. Thomson), 958
Hydrology, review of books on, 142
Hydronephrosis due to kinking of the upper end of the ureter (R. P. Rowlands), 681 (O)
Hydrotherapy, review of book on, 520
Hygiene Congress. *See* Congress
Hygiene Council, British Social: Conference on combating the spread of venereal diseases, 155—Emigration and the Dominions, 155—Biological training in schools, 155—Conference dinner, 155
Hygiene Exhibition, International, Dresden, to be opened next year, 985
Hygiene in the home and in industry: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 24
Hygiene, Oral, Exhibition, International, 504
Hygiene, review of books on, 182
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of:—Reception to American public health officers, 37—Degrees and pass lists, 83, 125—Evening reception, 157—Cinema film: "Better health," 157—Information concerning the study of medicine, 388—Lecture: "Insect and man," 157—Annual Court of Governors, 973—Lectures, 1108
HYMAN, Albert S. (and Aaron E. PARSONNET): *Applied Electrocardiography*, rev., 1087
Hyoscine-scopolamine, 664
Hyperglycaemia, marked, without glycosuria (Gilbert H. C. St. George Griffiths), 559 (O)
Hypertension, treatment of (J. C. Meakins), 427
Hyperthyroidism, effect of auricular fibrillation on the operative risk in (Jenner Hoskin), 138 (O)
Hypertonic, saline. *See* Saline
HYPHER, Noel C.: Treatment of acute puerperal inversion, 179 (O)—A case of somnifaine poisoning, 518—Parturition per perineum, 933
Hypnotics, pre-anaesthetic (E. I. McKesson), 527
902—(K. C. McCarthy), 902—Discussion, 527
Hysteria, study of (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 858
Hysterotomy, abdominal (W. F. T. Haultain), 62

I.

Ice-cream, regulations for the sale of, 929
ILBERG, Johannes, death of, 888
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: General education of the medical student, 626
Improvement areas, by-laws for, 708
INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 128, 168, 272, 308, 456, 504, 548, 586, 626, 653, 670, 762, 805, 848, 892, 940, 986, 1030, 1072
Agency fees, 1072
Appointments, additional, income from, 848
Assessment of practice, 986

INCOME TAX (*continued*):
Cash basis, 128, 168, 504, 892
Change in employment, 548
Charge for clerical work, 86
Double assessment, 762
Emoluments of appointment, 272
Exemption of residents abroad, 46
Expense borne by partner, 986
Expense of purchasing a practice, 308
Expenses of locumtenent and car, 456
Expenses of supplementary practice, 456
Honorary appointment and expenses: Research studentship, 1030
Implements, etc., supply of, 940
Instruments, cost of upkeep of, 806, 940
Interest on unpaid purchase money, 1030
Modification of the law of, 653
Motor car: Allowance, 128, 168—Expenses, private use, 548—Depreciation of assistant's car, 626—Obsolescence allowance, 1030, 1072—Replacement, 848
Nursing home, assessment of, 892
Outstanding debts: General expenses, 940
Payment of capital by instalments, 586
Payment of interest in full, 626
Post-graduate course, 806
Post-graduate work: Expenses, 670
Radium needles, allowance for exhaustion, 892
Removal to other premises, 762
Residence in United Kingdom, 272
Retirement of partner: Cash basis 168
Return to United Kingdom, 128
Succession to practice: Cash basis, 128
Valuation of property, 586

Incontinence, nocturnal, in children (J. Pereira Grey), 906—Correspondence on, 981, 1025, 1066, 1103
Indexes, half-yearly, 153
Indexing, standard, 456

INDIA:
Antirabic policy, an improved, 38
Bihar and Orissa, medical facilities in, 226
British trade with medical goods in, 197
Central Provinces and Berar: Welfare work in, 159—Hospitals and dispensaries in, 226
Drugs, medicinal, standardization of, 977
Eye conditions in, treatment of (E. R. Shetti), 1097
Indian medical degrees, 166
Indian Medical Record, jubilee of, 158
King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Bombay, 38
Medical aid for women in, 496
Medical education in, 38, 324
Medical service of, Simon Report and (leading article), 25
Medical services of the G.I.P. Railway, 978
Parliamentary notes on, 197
Pasteur Institute, Calcutta, 977
South Travancore Medical Mission: Report, 159
Vaccination in the Punjab, progress of, 496
Women's Medical Service, information concerning, 384

Indian medical degrees (parliamentary note), 166
Indian Medical Record, jubilee of, 158
Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 398
Indian Medical Service, Roll of, 1615–1930, rev., 1006
Industrial diseases, scheduled, in Germany, 698
Industrial Health Research Board, 654
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Infantile mortality. *See* Mortality
Infection, local resistance to, 269
Infections, chronic, treatment of (Philip Hamill), 687
Infectious disease hospitals, provision of, 661
Infectious disease in merchant seamen (parliamentary note), 85
Infectious diseases, evolution of (leading article), 254
Infectious fevers (parliamentary note), 166
Infirmary, Cumberland, extensions, 301
Infirmary, Dundee Royal, extension of, 35
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: An appeal, 754—Annual meeting of the League of Subscribers, 975
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: The Lister Ward, 448—Bequest to, 754—Proposed new charter for, 930—The cradle of antiseptic surgery, 843. *See also* Surgery, antiseptic
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: New radiology department, 753
Influenza: Deaths from (parliamentary note), 166—Survey of an epidemic at St. Andrews (G. Matthew Fyfe), 301
Infra-red rays. *See* Rays
INGRAM, Dr.: "Elastoplast" bandage, 708
Inquests, medical fees at (Greig *v.* Nightingale), 233
Insane persons, notified, number of, 454
Insanity, review of book on, 871
INSKEEP, Annie Dolman: *Child Adjustment in Relation to Growth and Development*, rev., 692
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Speech disorders of childhood, 826—A simple method of intravenous local anaesthesia, 826—Amylaceous dyspepsia, 960—Hirschsprung's disease, 960—The relation of the clinical laboratory to the general hospital, 1063
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: President's address, 28—The price of radium, 28
Instrument makers fined for not marking surgical goods, 1069
Insulin, blood sugar reaction to in the psychoses (A. S. Paterson), 496
Insurance Committees, conference of Scottish Associations of at Inverness, 579
Insurance medical service (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 916—Discussion, 917

Insurance, National Health:
Benefits, extension of, 234—In Northern Ireland, 494
Benefit regulations, additional, 67
Change of doctor, 985
Chemists, lax, 234
Co-operative dividend payment on prescriptions, 44
Dental benefit, 804, 845, 985
Discussion at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 24
Dispensary doctors, Northern Ireland, and medical benefits, 299
"Excessive prescribing," excessive penalty, 189
Grants, 234
In Ireland (Northern), 494
Leading article on, 67
Medical benefit, 985
Medical records of adolescents, 44
Medical records of children leaving school, 846, 889
Medical referees for Glasgow, 889
Number of insured persons in Scotland, 846
Ophthalmic benefit, 165
Opticians, position of, 123
Panel conference (leading article), 742
Parliamentary notes on, 44, 123, 165, 234, 845, 846, 889, 984, 1107
Pregnancy and certification, 504, 548, 586
Prescribing, excessive, 189
Prolongation of insurance (money), 1107
Scotland, 264, 846
Sickness and disablement benefit, amounts paid out, 234
Spectacles for insured persons, 125
Unemployment Bill, 123, 1028, 1069
Unemployment and contributory pensions, 804
Unemployment Insurance Fund, 984

Insurance, national health, in Belgium, proposed legislation for, 1022
Intelligence tests and examinations (R. C. Garry), 217
International Clinics, vol. ii, fortieth series, rev., 604
Intestinal obstruction: Unusual case of (Captain B. K. Sikand and Lieut. E. Venn Claydon), 422—Two cases of (R. G. Clements), 687
Intestinal tract, collection of foreign bodies removed from (Mr. Chamberlain), 708
Intestine, large, abnormal, with imperfectly descended ovaries (B. Henzell Pidcock), 863
Intra-cerebral haemorrhage, 777
Intravenous nozzle, glass, 426
Intravenous transfusion, apparatus for, 520
Intussusception of the appendix (Florence Whitrow), 181
Intussusception due to gumma (Eveleen Lyles), 181
Intussusception, unusual cases of, 181
Invagination of duodenal ulcer, 798
Invalid carriage, a private, 252
Invalid Children's Aid Association. *See* Association
Invalid furniture, 252
Inventions, many new, 610
Inverness. *See* Scotland
Iodine in the prevention of miscarriage, 236
Iodine spirit solution followed by fatal dermatitis (R. Charles Alexander), 100 (O)—Correspondence on, 162, 194
Iodine treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 806
Ionization in the treatment of ulcerative colitis (Julius Burnford), 640 (O), 843—Correspondence on, 757, 843
IRELAND, Major-General M. W.: *Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War*, vol. x, Neuropsychiatry, 1014

Ireland:
County homes, improvement in, 332
Criminal Appeal (Northern Ireland) Act, 234
Dispensary doctor, complaint against a (Wexford), 77
Dispensary doctors, northern, and medical benefit, 299
Down County Mental Hospital, 333
DUBLIN:
Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 298
Diphtheria in, 1062—Immunisation against, 444
Health of, report of M.O.H., 444
Hospital Sunday Fund, 1100
Obstetrics and gynaecology in, 332
Public health conference in, 116
St. Patrick's Hospital, 443
Trinity College: New lectureship, 116
Education Ministry, Northern Ireland: Annual report, 494
Feeble-minded, problem of the, 444
Galway County Board of Health, dissolution of, 1062
Galway County M.O.H.: an inquiry, 976
Grangegorman and Portrane Mental Hospitals, 1100
Hospitals, voluntary aid for, 1100
Insurance Act, National, Northern Ireland, 494
Limerick Borough: appointment of M.O.H., 930
Lunacy certification (Moore *v.* Walsh), 77

Ireland (*continued*):
Meals of school children, Northern Ireland, 494
Medical Officer of Health, damages against, 1062
Medical officers, salaries of, 930, 976
Medical registration in the Free State, information concerning, 365
Montgomery Lecture in ophthalmology, 794
Northern dispensary doctors. *See* Dispensary
Peamount Sanatorium for tuberculous patients, 494, 576, 709
Public health conference in Dublin, 116
Public health reform in the Free State, 793
Rathdown Union, salaries in, 709
Salaries of medical officers, 930, 976
School children, health of, in Northern Ireland, 709
School medical inspection: In Northern Ireland, 76—In the Free State, 299
Sweepstakes in aid of Cork hospitals, 577
Town planning and hospital sites, 930
Tuberculosis, campaign against, 576, 930
Tuberculosis death rate in the Free State, 77
Tuberculosis scheme in County Antrim, 930
Ulster Branch: Annual meeting, 1099
Vital statistics for Northern Ireland, 976

Irish Journal of Medical Science: August issue, 332
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association: Autumn dinner, 1027
Ironing board as an improvised bed desk, 848
Irradiation and the leukaemias (F. A. Knott and W. L. Watt), 991 (O)
ISAACS, S.: The pre-school child, 493
Italy: Prize offered for the best work on cancer, 167—Medical tour to the spas and health resorts of, 271

J.

JACKSON, Chevalier: Suppurative diseases of the lungs, 702—Leading article on, 832—Dinner to, 835—Diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of the chest, 864—Precancerous conditions of the larynx, 908
JACKSON, Professor: Control of trachoma, 481—Incipient cataract, 482
JACOBS, Arthur:—Horseshoe kidney: a report of two cases, 8 (O)
JADASSOHN, Josef: Etiology and pathogenesis of eczema, 297—Invited to be president of the South American Conference on Syphilis at Montevideo, 338
JAKOB, Alfons, made a corresponding member of the National Academy of Rio de Janeiro, 1109
JAMESON, W. Wilson (and Lieut.-Col. G. S. PARKINSON): *A Synopsis of Hygiene*, third edition, rev., 182
JANSKO, N., death of, 583
JARMAN, Ronald: Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 1024
JARRY, J. A.: Tuberculosis in children, 533
Jaundice with pruritus, 1072
JEFFREYS, Pastor: Faith healing in the Potteries, 922
JELLETT, Henry: *A Short Practice of Midwifery*, tenth edition, rev., 425
Jelly-fish stings, treatment of, 86
JENKINS, C. E.: Subsequent history of patients treated with a residual antigen of tuberculosis, 318 (O)
Jerusalem: Ophthalmic hospital report, 257
JESIONEK, A. (and L. BERNHARDT): *Diätetische Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose und Ernährungsbiologie*, 539
JEUDWINE, W. W.: Simple phlebitis and embolism, 933
JOHNSON, Smeeton: Natural labour after Caesarean section, 940
JOHNSON, W.: Cerebral abscess following tonsillar infection, 13 (O)
JOHNSTON, M. M.: Etiology of summer diarrhoea, 536
JOHNSTON, S.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433—Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526—Avertin anaesthesia, 527
JOHNSTON, T. B. (editor):—*Anatomy: Descriptive and Applied* (Henry Gray), twenty-fourth edition, rev., 215
JOHNSTON, Thomas: Health and housing, 578
Joint injuries, review of book on, 320
JOLL, Cecil A.: Cretinism with goitre, 543—Iodine in the treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 606
JOLLIE, P. O.: Idiopathic haemorrhage in the newborn, 548
JONES, E. Shirley: Sound-proof partitions, 716
JONES, F. Felix, presentation to, 585
JONES, George: The foot in classical sculpture, 86—The coroner, 543
JONES, Sir Robert: *Injuries to Joints*, third edition, rev., 320—Prevention and treatment of crippling diseases, 925
JONES, Rocyn: Some amputation problems, 824
JONES, R. Watson: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 434, 485—Fractures involving the knee-joint, 484, 592 (O)
JONES, W. Black: Writer's cramp, 504
JONESCO-SISESTI, N.: *Tumeurs Médullaires Associées à un Processus Syringomyélique*, 1095
JORDAN, Harvey Ernest: *A Text-Book of Histology*, sixth edition, rev., 871

JOSLIN, Elliot P.: *A Diabetic Manual*, fourth edition, rev., 65
Journal of the Canadian Medical Association for October contains report of its Osler Memorial Committee, 939
Journal de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratique, centenary of, 1029
Journées Médicales de Belgique. *See* Congress
JÜNGLING, O. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, rev., 216
JUSTIN-BESANÇON: Recherches Physiologiques sur l'Acétylcholine, 1011

K.

KAMINEN, Siegfried, death of, 337
KAIRIUKSTIS, Jonas: *Die Benzinolbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 647
KAISER, Albert: A study of twenty-two tonsillectomized children, 743
KANGA, B. S.: *Handbook on Tuberculosis*, rev., 647
"Kangaroo" bed desk, 740
KAVANAGH, Morgan D.: Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 630
KAY, H. D.: The plasma phosphatase in bone dystrophies, 532
KAYE, James Robert: Performance of necropsies by general practitioners, 439
KAYNE, G. Gregory: Symbols of sex, 986
KEATING, Dr.: Functional disorders of the colon, 475
KEATINGE, Gerald F.: Parturition per perineum, 1067
KEEGAN, J. L.: Treatment of appendicitis, 737
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Hon. D.S.Oxon. conferred on, 45—Elected Rector of Aberdeen University, 835, 884
KEITH, John R.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 339
KELLY, A. Brown: Thoracic stomachs, 336
KELLY, Surgeon General Percy J., appointed an official member of Executive Committee and of the Legislative Council of the Colony of British Guiana, 891
Kelly proctoscope, a modified, 872
KELSALL, Surgeon Captain Charles James Seddon, obituary notice of, 82
KEMPSTER, Christopher: Prognosis in uterine cancer, 122
KENNEDY, C. D.: Abdominal hysterotomy, 62
Kennedy, William Henry, and Frederick Guy Browne, Trial of (edited by W. Teignmouth Shore), 256
Kensington, report on the compulsory notification of rheumatism in, 454
Keratoconus, posterior (T. Harrison Butler), 107
KERR, Harold: The municipal hospital, 750
KERR, P. Murray, presentation to, 333
KERRISON, Philip D.: *Diseases of the Ear*, fourth edition, rev., 251
KETTLE, E. H.: The relation of dust to infection, 779
KIDD, Frank: Radium treatment in cancer of the bladder, 476—Bladder tumours treated by radon, 919 (O)
KILNER, Charles Scott, obituary notice of, 1068
Kidney, horseshoe: report of two cases (Arthur Jacobs), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 80, 121
Kidney, tuberculous, old-standing (J. J. Conybeare), 314 (O)
Kinderärztliche Praxis, first issue of, 585
KING, H.: Arsenicals and tropical medicine, 494
KING, John B.: Ultra-violet rays in medicine, 975
KING, Norman C.: *Medical Register*, 800
KING, Colonel W. G.: Cholera epidemiology, 1101
KING, W. W.: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
KINLOCH, J. Parlane: Tuberculosis prevention, new legislation and, 72—Training of Scottish nurses, 118
KLEIN, Arthur, death of, 667
KLEMPERER, Georg (and Felix KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. v, rev., 289
KNAGGS, R. Lawford, awarded the gold medal of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 230, 638
Knee-joint, fractures involving the (Robert Ollerenshaw), 465 (O)—Discussion, 484—(R. Watson Jones), 592 (O)—Leading article, 608
Knee, stiff, unusual case of (David Kyle), 777
Knees, congenital dislocation of treated by manipulation (Gawad Hamada), 141 (O)
KNORR, Hans, death of, 337
KNOTT, F. A. (and W. L. WATT): Irradiation and the leukaemias, 931 (O)
KNUTSFORD, Lord: The Research Defence Society, 497
KOBRINSKY, S.: Albuminuria of pregnancy, 477
KOBY, F. Ed.: *Slit-lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye*, second edition, rev., 520
Koch as clinician, 800
KOPELOFF, Nicholas: *Man vs. Microbes*, rev., 216
KOPETZKY, Samuel J.: *Otologic Surgery*, second edition, rev., 21
Korsakoff's psychosis with spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage (A. W. Cubitt), 212 (O)
KOTTHOF, D. H.: The new mercurial diuretics novasurol and salyrgan, 1047
KRAETZER, Arthur F.: *Procedure in Examination of the Lungs*, rev., 21
KRASKE, Paul, death of, 337
KRAUS, Rudolf, appointed director-general of public health in Chili, 50
KRAUSE, Paul, elected Rector of Münster University, 235
KREHL, Ludolf: *Entstehung, Erkennung und Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten*. Erster Band: *Die Entstehung Innerer Krankheiten*, thirteenth edition, rev., 425
KREITMAYER, M. L.: After-effects of intra-uterine radium for the production of artificial menopause, 815 (O)
KROMAYER, E.: *The Cosmetic Treatment of Skin Complaints*, 437
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., edits *Clio Medica*, 655
Kümmell's disease or compression fracture of the vertebrae, 697
KYLE, David: Unusual case of stiff knee, 777
KYNOCH, J. A., Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 125

L.

Laboratories, clinical, in hospitals (E. Cronin Lowe), 1063
Laboratories, the work of, 979, 1022 1103
Laboratory Assistants' Association, 491
Laboratory diagnostic service 542
Laboratory, Giza Memorial Ophthalmic: Report, 295
Laboratory methods, review of books on, 251
Laboratory, National Physical: Annual report published in pamphlet form, 235
Laboratory in preventive medicine (W. G. Willoughby), 418 (O), 480—Discussion, 480—Correspondence on, 542
Laboratory services in London County Council Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Labour: Anaesthesia and analgesia in (Dame Louise McIlroy), 521, 549 (O)—Correspondence on, 711 (*See also* Hyoscine-scopolamine)—Anaesthetics and other drugs, action of on the human uterus (Aleck W. Bourne and J. H. Burn), 87 (O)—Chloroform in, 335, 670—In a latrine followed by normal puerperium (J. S. Manson), 602—Natural, after Caesarean section, 891, 940, 986, 1072—Normal conduct of, 456—Occipito-posterior case, 41, 78, 121, 544, 711—Parturition per perineum, 869, 933, 980, 1067
Labour Office, International:—Report on colour vision tests, 68—*Occupation and Health*, 805—Issues a further set of brochures on: Flour mills; garages; industrial health (propaganda); house porters; industrial lighting; industrial physiology; and jute, 271—On occupational pathology of the medical and allied professions; men of letters, speakers, etc.; the digestive system and general metabolism; statistics; the nervous system; artificial pearls; and personal hygiene, 669—On pottery industry; feathers; file-cutting; firelighters (rosin); firemen; gardeners and market gardeners; glanders; hotels and restaurants; hydroxylamine; factory surgeons; fatty substances; first aid; fishermen; gases and fumes; gold; gold mines; and homework, 805—International silicosis conference at Johannesburg, 567
Labour Party, annual conference of the, 657—Forecast of a National Maternity Service, 657
Labourers, field, diet and efficiency of, 892
Labrador, lectures on, 669
Lactation, influence of on ovulation and oestrus (J. T. Cunningham), 516 (O)
Lacto-dextrin, 604
Lactose in mineral oil (colactin), 105
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Observation and experiment, 334
LA FLECHE, Dr.: Post-operative respiratory complications, 526
LAHIRI, M. N.: Bacteriophage in Asiatic cholera, 34
LAING, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. James Anderson, obituary notice of, 230
LAIT, J.: Diabetes and phthisis, 961—Splenomegaly, 1004
LAMB, D.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526
LAMBERT, Avery E.: *Guide to Study of Histology and Microscopic Anatomy*, rev., 871
LAMBERT, Wright: Anaesthesia for throat operations, 758
Lambeth Conference: The Church and Medicine, 876
LAMBIE, Charles George, appointed to the chair of medicine, Sydney University, 158
Lanark county, health conditions in, 76
Lancashire, artificial light treatment for tuberculosis in, 301—Tuberculosis in annual report of central tuberculosis officer, 796
Lancet to set up a commission of inquiry into conditions of service in the nursing profession, 971
LANDIS, Henry R. M. (and George William NORRIS): *Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis*, fourth edition, rev., 912
Landport, outbreak of enteric fever at, 192
LANDRY, A.: *L'Hygiène Publique en France*, rev., 425
LANDSTEINER, Karl, awarded the Nobel prize in medicine, 847
LANE-CLAYPON, Janet: Report on cancer of the lip, tongue, and skin, 253
LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.: Maternal mortality, 24
LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Sterilization of the unfit, 159—Marriage of defectives, 710—Causation and prevention of mental deficiency, 1059
LANGE, Bruno: The B.C.G. disaster at Lübeck, 152
LANGE, Fritz (and Hans SPITZY): *Orthopädie im Kindesalter*, rev., 105
LANGLET, Dr., memorial to, 890
LANNELONGUE, Martial, death of, 1106
LAPICQUE, Louis, title of doctor *honoris causa* conferred on by the University of Liège, 1029
Laryngology and otology, information concerning the special diploma in, 403
Larynx, muscles of the (V. E. Negus), 834
Larynx, precancerous conditions of the (Chevalier Jackson), 908
Lateral sinus thrombosis, infective, early diagnosis of (Francis Muecke), 465 (O)—Discussion, 483—Correspondence on, 664
LAVERAN, A., memorial tablet to, 985
LAVERY, Francis S.:—Montgomery Lecture in Ophthalmology: Control of trachoma in the Irish Free State, 794
Law, family council, 791
LAWN, J. G.: The price of radium, 28
LAWRENCE, R. D. (and R. A. McCANCE): Tetany after exercise, 215 (O)—(Kate MADDERS and H. R. MILLER): The blood calcium in diabetic retinitis, 559 (O)—Surgery in diabetes, 1002
LAWRENCE, Susan: Health activities of the League of Nations, 536, 715
LAWRIE, H.: Pyloric cancer remission of symptoms, 762
LAWSON, Sir Arnold: A new bed desk, 740
LAWSON, James Burnett, obituary notice of, 337
LAYTON, T. B.: Indications for performing Wilde's incision, 798
Lead paint, poisoning by (parliamentary note), 939
Lead palsy (C. Seward), 1049

Leading Articles:
Abdominal disorders, chronic, 695
Acetyl choline, clinical use of, 1011
Additional benefit regulations, 67
Agglutinins, specific, and paternity, 832
Annual Meeting at Winnipeg, 109, 325, 488
Bacterial metabolism, 293
British Red Cross Society, 254
Canadian Supplement, 326
Cancer mortality, increase of, 109
Cardio-vascular syphilis, 919
Chromosomes in man, 187
Colour vision tests, international, 68
Customs and beliefs, the origin of, 218
Dangerous drugs, the traffic in, 535
Epidemiology, the study of, 788
Filterable viruses and practical medicine, 535
Fractured patella, treatment of, 608
Health Ministry: Annual report, 569
Health progress in Glasgow, a century of, 292
Health survey, a noteworthy, 150
Hepatitis in biliary disease, 26
Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 435
Infectious diseases, evolution of, 254
Insurance, National Health: Additional benefit regulations, 67
Jackson, Dr. Chevalier, 832
London water, 436
Maternity service, a national, 218
Melanotic growths and naevi, 873
Mental deficiency, 607
Mental hospitals, the development of, 787
Mental Treatment Act (1930), 489
Methylated spirits regulations (1930), 968
Nasopharyngeal infections, 569
Noise, city, 920
Panel Conference, 742
Presidential address, 325
Profession of medicine, 346
Public health and maternity welfare, 831
Public health workers, the training of, 651
Radium in surgery, use of, 967
Radium therapy, 651
Refuse dumps, the scandal of, 186
Research and protozoology, 1092
Rest, work, play, 874
Science and method, 149
Scientific honours, 968
Simon Report and the medical services of India, 25
Surgeon as a handicraftsman, 1092
Tonsils and adenoids, 743
Tuberculosis in man and animals, 1010
Tumours, metabolism of, 1054
Vaccination with B.C.G., 694
Yellow fever, recent work on, 1053

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Civil Service, an International, 611
Di-hydro-morphinone (Dilaudide) to come under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 127
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 535, 572
Health, international co-operation in, 536, 580, 715
International control of drugs of addiction, 151, 572
Leprosy Commission, work of the, 1029
Maternal mortality, abortion as a cause of: Report of Departmental Committee, 566
Publications of, taken over by George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., 45
Reassembly of, 490
Stillbirth and infant mortality prevention: report of committee, 441

LEANEY, A. H.: Voluntary hospitals and the State, 918
LEARMONTH, J. R.: The sympathetic nervous system, 522
LEATHES, J. B.: Harveian Oration on the birth of chemical biology, 671 (O)

LECÈNE, Paul, memorial tablet to, 891
Lecture, Davidson [Mackenzie] Memorial: Some recent experiments on cathode rays (G. P. Thomson), 1009
Lecture, Doyne Memorial: Pathological changes in the retinal blood vessels in arterio-sclerosis and hypertension (H. Friedenwald), 106
Lecture, Lister Memorial: Neuro-hypophyseal mechanisms from a clinical standpoint (Harvey Cushing), 114
Lecture, Lockyer [Norman], 503
Lecture, MacAlister: The evolution of the human mind (Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones), 37
Lecture, Maudsley: "Truth" (Mr. Justice McCardie), 921
Lecture, Mitchell: Indications for treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis (L. S. T. Burrell), 878
Lecture, Montgomery, in Ophthalmology: Control of trachoma in the Irish Free State (Francis S. Lavery), 794
Lecture, Pedler [Alexander]: "Science discipline" (Sir David Prain), 749
Lecture, Roberts [David Lloyd]: Painting and the healing art (William Rothenstein), 921
Lecture, Semon: The muscles of the larynx (V. E. Negus), 834
Lecture, Spencer [Herbert]: Materialism and vitalism in biology (Sir Peter Chalmers Mitchell), 188
Lecture, Thompson [Silvanus]: The danger of specialization (A. E. Barclay), 1009
Lectures, Chadwick, 661, 754, 797—"Rheumatismus specificus" (Francis Bach), 754—Rheumatism in childhood (Gerald Slot), 797
Lectures, Combe Trust Health: The newer outlook in medicine (Chalmers Watson), 753
Lectures, Halley Stewart: Health and social evolution (Sir George Newman), 841, 884
Lectures, Morison: Nervous semeiology, with special reference to epilepsy (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1, 50, 90 (O)
LEE, William: Tuberculosis of the tongue, 799
LEECH, E. Bosdin: The pathology of Manchester, 708
Leeds: Pathological research in, 257—Co-ordinated hospital service for, 299—School of Medicine dinner, 929
LE FANU, W. R., appointed librarian to the Royal College of Surgeons, 126
LEGG, Thomas Percy, obituary notice of, 666
LEGGATT, Major Alexander, Territorial Decoration conferred on, 890
LEHR, L. C., death of, 1106
Leicestershire, outbreak of minor small-pox in (Frank T. Doleman), 323
LEIGHTON, Gerald: Tuberculosis and the young child, 73
LEISHMAN, A.: Diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis, 484
LEMOINE, Dr., makes a donation to the Lille medical faculty, 167
LEMPRIERE, L. R: Cyanosis with collapse, 848
LENORMANT, C., death of, 337
Leper house discovered at St. Andrews, 443
Lepers, Mission to: *Without the Camp*, 199
Leprosy: In the British Empire, 1095—In South Africa, 1099
Leprosy Commission of the League of Nations, work of, 1029
Leprosy Conference, the Bangkok, 1099
Leprosy number of the *China Medical Journal*, 454
Leprosy official, infection of, 1099
Leprosy Relief Association, British Empire, 931, 1095—Annual report, 1095
Leprosy, Review, 199—Incidence and treatment of leprosy in Ceylon and Assam, 199
LERICHE, R. (and A. POLICARD): *Physiologie, Pathologique Chirurgicale*, rev., 691
LERMOYEZ, Dr., bust of unveiled, 891
LEROUX, Roger (Gustav ROUSSY and Maurice WOLF): *Le Cancer*, second edition, rev., 103
Les Echos de la Médecine, first issue of, 167
LESNÉ, E. (and Robert CLÉMENT): *Les Régimes du Nourrisson*, rev., 105—(And Maurice COFFIN): *Les Vomissements chez le Nourrisson*, rev., 252
LETT, Hugh: Aims and limitations of surgery, 826
Leucoplakia? 1109
Leukaemia, lymphatic, 940—(C. J. Fuller), 1048
Leukaemia, acute lymphocytic: recovery after intramuscular injections of hog spleen (Raymond M. Pearce), 282 (O)—Correspondence on, 456
Leukaemias and irradiation (F. A. Knott and W. L. Watt), 991 (O)
LEULIER, M., appointed professor of pharmacy and pharmacology at Lille, 307
LÉVY, Robert: *Réaction de Vernes à la Résorcine et Infection Tuberculeuse*, rev., 63
LEWIN, J.: Nose and throat in relation to orbital and ocular disease, 820 (O)
LEWIS, Elizabeth Keller (E. L. ELIASON and L. Kraefer FERGUSON): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 604
LEWIS, E. O.: Report on the medical condition of the casual poor, 330—The ascertainment and notification of mental defectives, 1060
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Transection of ulnar or median nerve, 500—Honorary LL.D. Birmingham conferred on, 668
LEWSEN, S. Charles: Cerebral haemorrhage in a young woman, 313 (O)
Leyden, new dermatological clinic opened at, 271
LEYTON, O.: Surgery in diabetes, 1002
Libraries, hospital, 454, 805
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott, address at the opening of the winter session at Westminster Hospital, 574
Liège, recent deaths in the province of, 1014
Light, artificial, for the treatment of tuberculosis in Lancashire, 301
Light, the nature of (Sir Oliver Lodge), 106
Lighting, surgical theatre, 626
LIGNIÈRES, J.: Foot-and-mouth disease, 259
Limbs, artificial, amputations and, 42
Limerick, Borough of: Appointment of M.O.H., 930
LINDAU, A.: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 866
LINDBLOM, Adolf (Martin ODIN and Gösta RUNSTRÖM): *Iodized Oils as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Lesions of the Spinal Cord and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Adhesive Circumscribed Meningitis*, rev., 604
Lindsey, encephalitis lethargica in, 1070
Lipoid nephrosis (Henry Moore, W. R. O'Farrell and R. A. Q. O'Meara), 242 (O)
LIPOWSKI, I.: *Moderne Pharmakotherapie*, rev., 1087
Liquor, poisonous (parliamentary note), 44
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Four different types of blood sugar curve in one patient within seventeen months, 318 (O)
LISTER, Harvey: *Aids to Zoology*, rev., 322
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Studies in vitamin B, 609
Lister Oration (Lord Moynihan of Leeds) *Canadian Supplement*, 7
Lister Ward, 448
Liston, Robert, 1072
LITTLE, E. Graham, re-elected chairman of Council for External Students of the University of London, 307
LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Some amputation problems, 824
LITTLEDALE, H. E.: Intravenous sclerosing solutions, 161
Liver: "All liver and no legs," 806
Liver, ruptured: suture (G. H. Steele), 213
Liver treatment of anaemia, review of books on, 250
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
LIVESAY, Surgeon-Captain A. W. B.: Puerperal infection and sanitation, 1072
LIVINGSTON, J.: Traumatic rupture of the spleen, 16
Livingstone College. *See* College
LIVINGSTONE, James L.: *Aids to Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 144
LIVINGSTONE, William: Cheiropompholyx, 670
LLOYD, E. J.: A rectal support for anal prolapse, 565
LLOYD, Eric: Aims and limitations of surgery, 825
LLOYD, Flora: Venereal disease prevention, 155
LLOYD, Frederick George, obituary notice of, 337
LLOYD, W. E.: Tuberculosis, mortality in children, 188
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, A.: *The Doctor's Job*, rev., 648
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, I. H.: On boxer's thumb, 9 (O)
Local authorities and the Mental Treatment Act. *See* Mental
Local Government Act, administration of, 793
Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, information concerning, 399
LOCHRANE, C. D.: Treatment of prolapse, 521
LOCKET, Thomas Wood, obituary notice of, 984
LOCKYER, Cuthbert H. J.: *Catalogue of the Lockyer Collection of Obstetric and Gynaecological Specimens*, 877
LODGE, Sir Oliver: The nature of light, 106

LONDON:
County Council. *See* Council
Health of in 1929: Report of medical officer of health, 965
Hospitals, renaming of some, 192
Rheumatism clinic, 445
School of Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Water supply, report on, 436

London Association of the Medical Women's Federation, 19, 1049
LONDRES, Albert: *The Road to Buenos Aires*, rev., 740
LONG, Bernard:—*Esperanto: Its Aims and Claims*, rev., 184
Longevity, review of book on, 603
LORD, J. R.: Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 191—Appointed a member of the General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 585
Lotteries and sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Nocturnal incontinence in children, 1066
LOW, G. Carmichael: Non-specific protein therapy in elephantiasis, 1065
LOWE, E. Cronin: The relation of clinical laboratories to general hospitals, 1063
LOWENFELD, Marguerite: Psychological treatment of "difficult" children, 37
LUARD, L. E.: *Unknown Warriors*, rev., 829
Lübeck, B.C.G. fatality at (parliamentary notes), 85, 845—Confidential report, 845—Notes on, 152, 258
LUKER, Gordon: Treatment of the lymphatic glands in cancer of the cervix, 429
Lunacy certification (Moore *v.* Walsh), 77
Lunacy and divorce (parliamentary note), 44
LUNDY, J. S.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 434—Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527—Avertin anaesthesia, 527
LUNEDEI, A. (and A. GIANNONI): *Il Dolore Viscerale*, rev., 1086
Lung, coal miners' (S. Lyle Cummins), 532
Lung, massive collapse of the [active lobar collapse] (J. M. Woodburn Morison), 237 (O)—Correspondence on, 334, 447, 542
Lungs, review of book on, 21
Lungs, suppurative diseases of the (Chevalier Jackson), 702
Lungs. *See also* Chest
Lupus vulgaris, dietetic treatment of (A. Jesionek and L. Bernhardt), 539
LUST, F.: *The Treatment of Children's Diseases*, translated from the sixth German edition, rev., 104
LUTTEROTTI, O. (F. Parkes WEBER and H. RAST): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in non-Hebrew subjects, and report of a case of chronic ulcus cruris in a young man, 279 (O)
Lyle and De Souza's *Physiology*, 1072
LYLES, Eveleen: Intussusception due to gumma, 181
Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands
LYTHGOE, Richard James, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146—Colour-blindness, 493
LYTTLE, John D.: *Laboratory Pediatrics*, rev., 1086

M.

MACALISTER, George Hugh Kidd, obituary notice of, 938
MCALLISTER, A. H.: Psychology of adolescence, 493
MCARDLE, Patrick T.: Report of the National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, 332
MACARTHUR, Lieut.-Col. W. P., appointed honorary physician to the King, 760
MACARTNEY, Surgeon Commander W. C., awarded the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration, 714
MACAULEY, C. J.: Treatment of appendicitis, 757
MCCALL, Eva: Cleansing the chalice, 272
MACCALLAN, A. F Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1004
MCCALLUM, Dr.: Venereal disease prevention, 155
MCCANCE, R. A. (and R. D. LAWRENCE): Tetany after exercise, 245 (O)
MCCANN, F. J.: Treatment of fibrositis, 1085
MCCARDIE, Mr. Justice:—Maudsley Lecture: "Truth," 921
MCCARDIE, W. J.: Combined metal mouth-opener and airway, 648
MCCARTHY, D. F.: Perforation of a silent duodenal ulcer coincident with perforated appendix, 180 (O)
MCCARTHY, K. C. (and E. I. MCKESSON): Comparison of sodium amytal and pernocton as pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 902 (O)
MCCASH, Charles R.: Technique of injecting varicose veins, 498
MCCAY, F. H.: Gall-stones passed through a sinus in the back, 142
MCCLURE, A. R.: Sacch. ust., 626
MCCONNEL, Lieut.-Col. James: *Shorter Convalescence*, rev., 425
MCCONNELL, A. A.: Treatment of appendicitis, 737
MCCOWAN, P. K.: Report on malaria therapy in the Cardiff Mental Hospital, 334
MCCOWAN, Peter K., called to the Bar, 85
MCCRAE, Thomas: Functional disorders of the colon, 474—(And Sir William OSLER): *The Principles and Practice of Medicine, designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine*, eleventh edition, rev., 646
MCCREA, Moreland: Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1005
MCCULLAGH, D. Roy: Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 479—Plasma phosphatase in bone dystrophies, 532
MCCULLAGH, E. P.: Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 479
MCCULLOCH, W. E.: Dietaries of Hausas and Town Fulani of Katsino Town, Nigeria, 891
MCCUTCHEON, A. M.: Report on the care of the feeble-minded in Birmingham (Monyhull Colony and Residential School), 977
MCCUTCHEON, J. G.: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 73
MACDONALD, A. H.: Nocturnal incontinence in children, 1103
MACDONALD, George: Tuberculosis and the young child, 73
MCDONNEL, Dr.: Health of the school child, 117
MCDOUGALL, Dr.: Antituberculosis schemes, 530
Macdowall, Margaret, memorial to, 258
MCEACHERN, J. D.: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428
MCEACHERN, J. M.: Acute poliomyelitis, 524
MACFADDEN, C. J. R., obituary notice of, 43
MCFADYEAN, Sir John: Remarks as President of the International Veterinary Congress, 259—Foot-and-mouth disease, 259
MCFARLAND, Bryan: Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis, 664, 844
MACFEE, James, obituary notice of, 712
MACFIE, J. D.: Report on Winsley Sanatorium, 157

McGIBBON, J. E. C.: Cystic tumour of the soft palate, 776 (O)
MACGINNIS, P. A.: Spirochaetes in Hodgkin's disease, 456
McGOLRICK, Leo: Non-specific protein therapy in elephantiasis, 957
McGOWAN, J. P.: Subacute combined degeneration of the cord in primary anaemia of the fowl, 204 (O)
McGREGOR, Dr.: Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 534
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: The training of public health personnel, 431—Report on the health of Glasgow in 1929, 442—Pasteurization and milk distribution, 463 (O), 480—The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480—Primitive races and epidemiology, 530—Antituberculosis schemes, 530—Tuberculosis and public health, 724 (O)—Changes in Scottish public health administration, 795—Training of nurses, 884
McILROY, Dame Louise: Maternal mortality, 24, 1047—Treatment of the lymphatic glands in cancer of the cervix, 429—Hypertonic saline in pregnancy toxaemia, 478—Anaesthesia and analgesia in child-bearing, 521, 549 (O)—Natural labour after Caesarean section, 1072
MACILWAINE, John Elder, obituary notice of, 482, 546
McINTOSH, John N.: A suggested hormonic cause for cystic condition of the ovary, 1025—Relation of diabetes and cancer, 1109
MACKALL, Leonard L., appointed consultant in bibliography to the New York Academy of Medicine, 455
MACKAY, Helen M.: Research in clinical medicine, 781
MACKAY, Hugh: Radium in epithelioma of the skin, 529
McKAY, J. G.: Abnormal mental and nervous conditions at the menopause, 433
MACKEITH, M. H., appointed Dean of the School of Medicine at Oxford, 668
MACKENNA, Robert William, obituary notice of, 545
MACKENZIE, Sir Colin: *The Action of Muscles*, second edition, rev., 289
McKENZIE, Dan:—*Diathermy, Medical and Surgical, in Oto-laryngology*, rev., 321—Customs and beliefs of mankind, 448—Tonsillar disease and rheumatism, 655—Diathermy enucleation of the tonsils: a warning, 886, 1025
MACKENZIE, H. G. Gordon, obituary notice of, 197
Mackenzie, Sir James, 43, 913
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie: The new era in medicine, 191
MACKENZIE, Robert, obituary notice of, 546
McKEOWN, A. (and R. O. GRIFFITH): *Photo-Processes in Gaseous and Liquid Systems*, rev., 426
McKESSON, E. I.: Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526—Pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 527, 902—(And K. C. McCARTHY): Comparison of sodium amytal and pernocton as pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 902 (O)
MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Sprue, 61
MACKIE, W. Campbell: Sour milk, 308
MACKINNON, Dr.: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
McKINNON, Neil: Filterable viruses and practical medicine, 427
MACKINNON, Ronald: Glycerin in midwifery, 980
MACKINTOSH, Dr.: Factors influencing health in Canada, 487
MACLACHLAN, Sarah H.: Report on the Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 496—Blood sugar reaction to insulin in the psychoses, 496
McLAREN, John: Technique of injecting varicose veins, 548
McLAUGHLIN, Arthur Ivan Granville, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship, 1096
MACLAURIN, C.: *De Mortuis*, rev., 963
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: A B.M.A. Odyssey, 187—Treatment of the lymphatic glands in cancer of the cervix, 429—Vaginal metastases, 731—Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1047
McLEAN, Franklin C.: Research in medicine, 39
McLEAN, William, obituary notice of, 1105
MACLENNAN, Alexander: Osteoclast with screw control, 474
MACLENNAN, H. R. (and Andrew TINDAL): Parturition per perineum, 863
MACLEOD, Donald: Invagination of duodenal ulcers, 798—Surgical treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, 1065
MACLEOD, J. J. R.: *Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine*, sixth edition, rev., 828
MACLEOD, J. M. H.: The study of medicine, 615
McLEOD, J. W.: Pathological research in Leeds, 257
MACKLIN, A. H.: The surgeon's work on a Polar expedition, 1091
McMICHAEL, John, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
McMILLAN, Margaret: Tuberculosis and the young child, 73
McNAB, R. Johnston: Anhidrosis and abscess, 456
MACPHAIL, W. M.: Observation and experiment, 193
McPHEDRAN, Maurice: Tuberculosis in children, 532
McQUEEN, James M.: Physiological research and clinical medicine, 800
MACRAE, E. J.: Provision for mental defectives, 707
MACTAGGART, Colonel Charles, obituary notice of, 890
Madagascar, climate of, 806
MADDERS, Kate (R. D. LAWRENCE and H. R. MILLER): The blood calcium in diabetic retinitis, 559 (O)
MADDOCK, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., awarded the Royal Society's Lawrence studentship, 972
MADDOX, Ernest: Hand attachment for the wing test together with a stereoscope, 107
MAGILL, I. W.: Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434, 817 (O)
Magnesium hyposulphite in treatment of asthma, 891, 940, 986
MAHER, Stephen J.: On the teaching of tuberculosis, 605
MAHOMED, George: Performance of necropsies by general practitioners, 449
MAILLARD, M., appointed professor of biological and medical chemistry at Algiers, 307
Main, D. Duncan, life of, 872
MAITLAND, George William Peake, obituary notice of, 888
MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Sea-sickness, 475
Malaria: Antimalaria measures, 40, 163, 267, 447, 932, 979, 1098—In South Africa, 1098
Malaria in the Northern Adriatic (Giuseppi Corradini), 839
Malaria, preparation containing no quinine wanted for treatment of, 1071
Malaria therapy in the Cardiff Mental Hospital, 334
Malaria treatment of general paralysis, 334
Malaya, conditions of practice in, 401, 456—A correction, 456
Male fern, administration of, 761
Malignant disease of the chest, diagnosis and treatment of (Chevalier Jackson), 864—Discussion, 864
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer, Sarcoma, etc.
MALLOY, J. H.: The direct comparative diffraction method of demonstrating megalocytosis, 96 (O)
MALONE, Mrs. L'Estrange: National maternity service, 753
MALONE, Major R. H.: Bacteriophage in Asiatic cholera, 34—An improved antirabic treatment in India, 38
Malta, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 235
Manchester: Thirty years of surgery in (J. Howson Ray), 660—The pathology of, 708—School of chiropody in, 708
Mandated territories, conditions of practice in, 400
MANDEL, Leopold: Enuresis, 782
MANIFOLD, Major-General Sir C. C., granted the Good Service Award, 81
Manipulative treatment of congenital dislocation of the knees (Gawad Hamada), 141 (O)
Mankind, customs and beliefs of. *See* Customs
MANN, H. C. Corry: Food as a preventive of disease, 960
MANN, W. L.: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428
MANNING, Leah: Tuberculosis and the young child, 73
MANSON, J. S.:—Observation and experiment, 266—Outbreak of puerperal fever in a nursing home, 558 (O)—Normal puerperium following labour in a latrine, 602—(And Fergus R. FERGUSON): "Decerebrate rigidity" in man, 769 (O)—Lotteries, sweepstakes, and hospital finance, 981
Manson, Sir Patrick, memorial to, 86
MANSON-BAHR, Philip H.: Sprue, 62
MAREK, J.: Deficiency diseases, 261
Marey, Etienne Jules, centenary of the birth of, 271, 454
MARFAN, A. B.: *Le diagnostic des angines aiguës*, rev., 23
MARK, Leonard Portal, obituary notice of, 500
MARRACK, J. R.: Sea-sickness, 475
Marriage of defectives, 710
MARRIOTT, O.: Keeping fit in hot climates, 339
MARRIOTT, Williams McKim: *Infant Nutrition*, rev., 321
MARSH, F. Douglas: White spots on finger nails, 504
MARSH, Frank: Heat stroke, 734
MARSHALL, Geoffrey: A pneumothorax apparatus, 693—Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736
MARSHALL, J. Cole: Mercurochrome in ocular disease, 1102
MARSHALL, J. F.: *The Organization of Mosquito Control Work*, 329
MARSHALL, William Burton, obituary notice of, 546
MARTELLI, C.: *Lezioni di Medicina Biologica*, rev., 287
MARTIN, E. K. (compiler): *Atlas of Pathological Anatomy*, vol. i, rev., 1049
MARTIN, Lillien J. (and Clare DE GRUCHY): *Salvaging Old Age*, rev., 23
MARTIN, T. Hartley: Treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 434
MARTIUS, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, rev., 216
MASON, Charlotte: The education of myopes, 789
Massachusetts, history of medicine in, 1096
Massage, the scientific basis of, 220
Masseurs in private practice, directory of, 1030
Masseurs, St. Dunstan's: Annual luncheon and reunion, 216—Physiotherapy, 216
MASTERMAN, Mr.: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 18
Mastoid wound retractor, 322
Materialism in biology, 188
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternal welfare in New Zealand, 1012
Maternity (parliamentary note), 803—Interim report of departmental committee, 803
Maternity cases, conveyance of in London, 299
Maternity centre established at Deptford by the Nursing Sisters of St. John, 761
Maternity and child welfare: Cumberland scheme, 649
Maternity and Child Welfare, National Council for, 300
Maternity and child welfare centres, staffing of, 759
Maternity Home, Inverness: Annual meeting, 663
Maternity homes, inspection of (parliamentary note), 985
Maternity Service, National, cost of (parliamentary note), 44—Leading article, 218—Correspondence on, 302—Deputation to Minister of Health, 761—Forecast of, 657, 751—Ministry of Health memorandum, 1089. *See also* Mortality, maternal
Maternity welfare and public health (leading article), 831
Maternity work in China, development of (J. Preston Maxwell), 184
MATSON, Matilda: Health of school children in Northern Ireland, 709
MATTHAEI, Friedrich Carl Hermann, death of, 881
MATTHEWS, Reginald John, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship, 1096
MAUNSELL, Robert Charles Butler, obituary notice of, 666
MAXIMOW, Alexander A.: *A Text-Book of Histology*, rev., 871
MAXWELL, Ivan: *Clinical Biochemistry*, second edition, rev., 1007
MAXWELL, J. Preston: Development of maternity work in China, 184
MAYNARD, J. G.: Infected eggs, 339
Mayo Clinic: Changing conceptions of renal tuberculosis, 875
MAYO, W. J.: The sympathetic nervous system, 522, 627 (O)
MAYRS, E. B. C.: Appreciation of John Elder MacIlwaine, 546
MAYSTON, John Harry, obituary notice of, 1106
MEAKINS, J. C.: The treatment of hypertension, 427—Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 479, 856 (O)
Meals for school children, 494
Measles: Deaths from (parliamentary note), 166—Drug treatment of, 43—Amidopyrin in the treatment of (G. W. Ronaldson and J. I. Collier), 994 (O)—W. H. W. Attlee), 996 (O)—Correspondence on, 1103—In Egypt, 1109
Meat inspection: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 261
Meat-preparing industry in South America, 617
Mecca, the 1930 pilgrimage to, report on, 1052
Mechanical therapy, review of book on, 646
Medals: Brettauer collection of, 29—Science, 920
Median nerve. *See* Nerve
Medical aid for women in India, reports of organizations for, 496
Medical aphorisms of Corvisart, 222
Medical Art Calendar, 716
Medical book buyers, 762
Medical certification and pension tribunals, 1028
Medical condition of the casual poor, 330
Medical congresses. *See* Congress
Medical curriculum, a review of (H. R. Dean), 341
Medical Defence Union: Annual general meeting, 606—Annual report, 606
Medical Department of the United States Army. *See* Army
Medical Directory, 200—1931 edition, rev., 1008
Medical education in America (seventeeth series), 189
Medical education in Burma, 291
Medical education in India, 38, 324
Medical education, problems of, 189
Medical fees at inquests, 233
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical History, Annals of, change in price of, 46—New series, vol. ii, No. 4 (edited by Francis R. Packard), rev., 785; vol ii, No. 4, rev., 829
Medical history. *See also* Medicine, History of
Medical incunabula (Lieut.-Col. F. H. Garrison), 439
Medical Insurance Agency, 222
Medical investigation in Scotland, scientific committee for, 794. *See also* Research
Medical man's slander suit against partner (Robertson *v.* Miskin), 1105
Medical mayors, 847
Medical Medley: Student Verse, 1921–1930, rev., 426
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 404—Review of book on, 872
Medical missions:—South Travancore: Annual report, 159
Medical officer of health, damages against (Roscommon), 1062
Medical officers, salaries of (Ireland), 930, 976. *See also* Salaries
Medical officers in the Services, shortage of (parliamentary note), 197
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 399
Medical radiology. *See* Radiology
Medical reciprocity with France, 887

Medical records of adolescents, 44. *See also* Insurance
Medical Registration in the Irish Free State, 365
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 492—New addresses, 800—Cheap edition of, 986
Medical relics of Polar achievements, 46
Medical Research Council. *See* Research

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Information concerning the study of medicine, 341 *et seq.*
Acknowledgment, 405
Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 397
Army Medical Service, 395
British Dominions and Foreign Countries, 399
Clinical hospitals, 381
Colonial Office appointments, 400, 402
Degrees for practitioners, 402
General Medical Council, 351
Guild of St. Luke, 454
Indian Medical Service, 398
Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 403
Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, 399
Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 400, 456—A correction, 456
Medical curriculum, a review of, 341
Medical missionaries, 404
Medical radiology and electricity, 385, 403
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 365
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 394
Members of the medical profession, 350
Obstetrics, diploma for, 404
Opening of the winter session, 574, 612
Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 403
Poor Law Medical Service, *see* Local Government (above)
Post Graduation Study, 384
Prison Medical Service, 399
Profession of medicine, 346
Professional study and examination, 350
Psychological medicine, 389
Public Health Medical Services, 391
Radiotherapy, 385, 403
Scholarships, 355 *et seq.*
Special diplomas, 403
Tropical medicine, 387
Women in medicine, 378, 382
Women's medical service for India, 384

Medical Service Scheme, General, 805—Parliamentary notes, 845, 888, 938, 1028
Medical services in Fifeshire, 76
Medical services of the G.I.P. Railway (India), 978
Medical students, general education of, 498—Correspondence on, 626
Medical students, women, readmission of to King's College Hospital, 789
Medical Sunday School in Paris, 970
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tour, international, 715
Medical witnesses, consultation between, 667
Medical Women's Federation: Half-yearly meeting of council, 842
Medical Women's Federation News-Letter for November contains Dame Janet Campbell's impressions of maternity and child welfare in Australia, etc. 1071
Medicine at Antwerp and Ghent, 649
Medicine in Canada (W. Harvey Smith), *Canadian Supplement*, 3
Medicine as a career (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 699
Medicine and the Church, 876
Medicine, clinical research in (J. A. Ryle), 780—Discussion, 781—(Henry Moore), 869. *See also* Research
Medicine, history of, series of primers on to be published under the title *Clio Medica*, 655
Medicine, history of in Massachusetts (H. R. Viets), 1096
Medicine, the newer outlook in (Chalmers Watson), 753
Medicine: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. v. Tome ii: *Le Cancer* (Gustav Roussy, Roger Leroux, and Maurice Wolf), second edition, rev., 103
Medicine, observation and experiment in (Wilfred Trotter), 129 (O)—Correspondence on, 193, 227, 266, 334
Medicine, preventive, the laboratory in (W. G. Willoughby), 418 (O), 480—Discussion, 480—Correspondence on, 542
Medicine, profession of (leading article), 346
Medicine, research in, 39, 780, 781
Medicine, review of books on, 287, 288, 646, 693, 828, 964
Medicine stamp duty (parliamentary note), 234
Medicine, tradition in (M. G. Pearson), 439
Medicine, ultra-violet rays in (J. B. King), 975
Medicines, old and new (John M. Bowie), 811

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Automatic machines for sale of drugs (Pharmaceutical Society's test case), 43
Consultation between medical witnesses, 667
Dangerous Drugs Regulations, offence against (Alfred Hugh Bell), 803
Medical fees at inquests, claim against a coroner (David Low Greig *v.* F. J. Nightingale), 233
Medical man's slander suit against partner (Robertson *v.* Miskin), 1105
Surgical goods, marking of: instrument makers fined, 1069

Medico-legal cases, *x* rays in (A. Howard Pirie), 486, 722 (O)—Discussion, 486
Medico-Military Records Office, International, proposed creation of, 1022
Medico-Political Conference, an Imperial, 123
Mediterranean cruise in the spring (1931), 1109
Megalocytosis, method of demonstrating (J. H. Malloy), 96 (O)
MEGAW, Major-General John W. D. (and Sir Leonard ROGERS): *Tropical Medicine*, rev., 424
MEHTA, Jivraj: Report on King Edward VII Hospital, Bombay, 38
Melanin and melanosis (James Ewing), 430, 852 (O)—Discussion, 430
Melanoma, problems of (James Ewing), 852 (O)
Melanotic growths and naevi (leading article), 873
Melbourne Research Institute, 744
Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports, 222
MELDRUM, Norman Urquhart, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
MELLANBY, Edward: Maternal mortality, 918
MELLANBY, Mrs. Edward:—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: "Diet and dental disease," 307—Diet and dental caries, 1049
MELLER, H. B.: Smoke abatement in U.S.A., 785
MELVILLE, Stanley: Storage of *x*-ray films, 160—Personnel of a radium clinic, 448, 581—Training in medical radiology, 790
MENCIÈRE, Louis: Kümmell's disease or compression fracture of the vertebrae, 697
Meningitis in a breast-fed baby (D. M. Alcock), 285
Meningococcus, electrophoresis of the (J. Gibbard), 480
MENNITI, Ivo (Luigi SIVORI and Ulisse REBAUDI): *L'Enzimoreazione*, rev., 828
Menopause, abnormal mental and nervous conditions at the (George Riddoch), 432, 987 (O)—Discussion, 433
Menopause, artificial, after-effects of intra-uterine radium for the production of (M. L. Kreitmayer), 815 (O)
Menorrhagia, radium treatment of, 156
Menstrual cycle and structure of endometrium and decidua (John H. Teacher), 896 (O)
Menstrual life, prolongation of, 1030
Menstruation and irregular uterine haemorrhage of ovarian origin (James Young), 1031 (O)
Menstruation, physiology of (D. J. Cannon), 201 (O)
Menstruation in schoolgirls, report on, 19
Mental After-Care Association: An appeal, 1108
Mental defectives: Sterilization of, 45 (*see also* Sterilization)—Parliamentary note, 984—Provision for in Scotland, 707—Numbers certified (parliamentary note), 846, 984
Mental defectives. *See also* Defectives
Mental deficiency (leading article), 607
Mental deficiency, causation of (parliamentary note), 166—Causation and prevention of (R. Langdon-Down), 1059
Mental diseases research in Birmingham, report on, 334
Mental disorder, inheritance of, 503
Mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 44—Development of (leading article), 787—Research in, 880. *See also* Hospitals
Mental hygiene, 255—National Council for, 189—In America, 255—Review of book on, 288
Mental institutions, private (parliamentary note), 44
Mental Treatment Act (1930), 123, 153, 190, 234, 271, 293, 489, 791, 805, 843, 885, 938, 971, 978—Conference *re* out-patient clinics, 153—Treatment of voluntary patients, 153—Treatment of temporary patients, 153—Local authorities and the Board of Control, 190—Administration of, 190, 805—Joint secretary appointed, 271—Committee appointed *re*, 298—Leading article, 489—Approval of medical practitioners, 791, 885—Proceedings of conference now published, 805—Temporary treatment without certification, 843, 886, 931, 979, 1065—Regulations under, 938—Board of Control to be reconstituted, 971—Problems under, 1058
Mental treatment (parliamentary note), 888, 939
Mental Welfare, Central Association for: Sterilization of the unfit, 26. *See also* Sterilization
Mental Welfare, Conference on, 1058—Problems under the Mental Treatment Act, 1058—Staffing of out-patient clinics, 1058—Causation and prevention of mental deficiency, 1059—The case against sterilization, 1059—The voluntary worker, 1060—The ascertainment and notification of mental defectives, 1060
Mentally defective children: After-career of (parliamentary note), 938—Numbers of (parliamentary note), 1028
MENTON, John: Outbreak of food poisoning in Staffordshire, 685 (O)
MENZIES, F. N. K.: Report on the health of London (1929), 965
MENZIES, W. F.: Sterilization of the unfit, 918
MÉRAT, F. V.: *Aphorismes de Médecine Clinique par le Baron Corvisart*, 222
Mercantile marine, infectious disease in (parliamentary note), 85
Merck's Annual Report, Part III (1929), and Part I (1930), rev., 322
Mercurial diuretics, the new (novasurol and and salyrgan): Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1047—A correction, 1110
Mercurochrome: Uses of (J. H. Burn), 865—Treatment of ocular diseases with (E. R. Chambers), 992 (O)—Correspondence on, 1072, 1102

Mescal addiction (Macdonald Critchley), 690
Metabolism, bacterial (leading article), 293
METCALFE, G. A.: Suction in tonsillectomy, 581—Suction pump for nose and throat operations, 1088
METCALFE, James, obituary notice of, 82
Methyl alcohol for household use, 745
Methylated Spirits Regulations (1930) (leading article), 968
MEURS, L. (and Dr. DUREY): *Massage et Rééducation*, rev., 693
Meuse Valley fog and noxious fumes (parliamentary note), 1014, 1069
MEYER, A. (L. BRAUER and A. M. BARTHOLDY): *Forschungsinstitute, ihre Geschichte, Organisation und Ziele*, 1055
MICHELET, Léon: *La Vie d'Ambroise Paré*, rev., 252
MICHELLI, Sir James: Voluntary hospitals and the State, 918
MICKS, R. H.: Splenomegaly, 1004
Microtome, automatic, origin of the, 971
MIDDLETON, F. C.: The training of public health personnel, 432—The training of the health visitor, 638 (O)
Midwifery, anaesthetics in. *See* Anaesthetics
Midwifery, analgesia in: Scandinavian methods, 891
Midwifery, chloroform in. *See* Chloroform in labour
Midwifery, glycerin in, 980, 1066—Flavine in, 1066
Midwifery, personal experiences in (R. Kelson Ford), 726 (O)
Midwifery, review of books on, 1007. *See also* Obstetrics
Midwives and local supervising authority (parliamentary note), 803
Midwives, training and employment of: Discussion at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 24
Migraine, 1025. *See also* Headache
Migration within the Empire (T. C. Routley), 486—Discussion, 486—(J. S. Purdy), 508 (O)
MILES, G. H., appointed director of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 939
MILFORD, Humphrey: Lyle and De Souza's *Physiology*, 1072
Military Medical Organization. *See* Medico-Military
Military Medicine Congress. *See* Congress
Milk-borne epidemics and pasteurization, 586
Milk, condensed, sugar determination in (D. Monier-Williams), 329
Milk distribution and pasteurization (A. S. M. Macgregor), 463 (O)—Discussion, 480
Milk fever, prevention of (J. Russell Greig), 69—Note on, 152
Milk in hot weather, solidification of, 86
Milk industry and scientific research, 652
Milk inspection: discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 262
Milk and meals for expectant mothers (parliamentary note), 846
Milk, pasteurization of in Canada, 253, 586
Milk for school children (parliamentary note), 889
Milk, sour, 236, 308, 455, 504
Milk supply, public administration and, 148
MILLER, Emanuel: The backward and difficult child, 927
MILLER, H. R. (R. D. LAWRENCE and Kate MADDEN): The blood calcium in diabetic retinitis, 559 (O)
MILLER, Hugh, obituary notice of, 196
MILLER, James: Melanin and melanosis, 431
MILLS, H. H.: Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 735
MILNE, V. E. (and E. S. CLAYTON): Outbreak of food poisoning in Staffordshire, 684 (O)
Milton's blindness, 438
Miners' nystagmus (parliamentary note), 44—Correspondence on, 1102
MIRAM, K.: *Die Adyge, ihre Lebensweise, Körperentwickelung und Krankheiten*, rev., 252
Miscarriage, iodine in the prevention of, 236
Missionaries, medical, 404
Mitchell Lecture. *See* Lecture
MITCHELL, Sir Peter Chalmers:—Herbert Spencer Lecture: *Materialism and Vitalism in Biology*, 188
MOCK: The scientific basis of massage, 220
MOHAMMED, Niaz: Apyrexial lobar pneumonia, 168
MOHLER, J. R.: Standardization of biological products, 261
MOIR, J. Innes: Glandular fever in the Falkland Islands, 822
MOIR, J. L.: Flavine and glycerin in midwifery, 1066
MOLLISON, W. M.: A mastoid wound retractor, 322
MOLLOY, Rose: The training of public health personnel, 432
Mongolism and cretinism in the same family (W. T. COLLIER), 1044
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Dr.: Report on sugar determination in condensed milk, 329
Monocyte, a pathological (Robert Craik), 213
MONOD, G.: Notes from France, 1061
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *The Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, fifth edition, rev., 1008
MONSCOURT, H.: *La Rhinite Atrophique et son Traitement*, rev., 964
MONTFORD, T. McCowatt: Suicide in post-encephalitis epidemics, 778
MONTGOMERY, E. W.: The training of public health personnel, 432

MOODIE, O. Reid: Control of trachoma, 481—Incipient cataract, 482
MOODIE, William: The backward and difficult child, 926
MOONEY, Bernard: Benign tumours of the stomach, 485
MOORE, Dr.: Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527
MOORE, Henry (W. R. O'FARRELL and R. A. Q. O'MEARA): Lipoid nephrosis, 242 (O)—A correction, 308—Research in clinical medicine, 781, 869
MOORE, H. F.: Diabetes and phthisis, 961—Polycythaemia vera rubra, 951
Moore *v.* Walsh, 77
MOORHEAD, Dr.: Artificial sunlight, 526
MOORHEAD, T. Gilman: Functional disorders of the colon, 474—Treatment of appendicitis, 737—Research in clinical medicine, 869—Splenomegaly, 1004
MOORHOUSE, V. A. K.: Physiology of the parathyroid glands, 478
Morison Lectures. *See* Lectures
MORISON, F. H.: The Cumberland maternity and child welfare scheme, 649
MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Appointed professor of radiology in the University of London and medical director of the radiological department of the Cancer Hospital, 224—Massive collapse of the lung (active lobar collapse), 237 (O)—Radiology: its progress and future, 688
MORLEY, Arthur S.: Treatment of pruritus ani and anal fissure and spasm, 79
MORLOCK, H. V. (and A. J. Scott PINCHIN): Haemorrhagic dry bronchiectasis, 315 (O)
MORREY, Charles Bradfield: *The Fundamentals of Bacteriology*, fourth edition, rev., 289
MORRIS, William David Joseph, obituary notice of, 163
MORRISON, John T.: Speech disorders of childhood, 826
MORSON, A. Clifford: Horse-shoe kidney, 80—Radium treatment of malignant diseases of the genito-urinary tract, 476, 953 (O)
Mortality, infantile: In Malta (parliamentary note), 235—Special course on at Nottingham, 338—League of Nations inquiry into, 441—In England and Wales (parliamentary note), 985, 1070
Mortality, maternal: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 24—Parliamentary notes on, 123—Departmental Committee's report, 223, 566—Conference on, 751—(Edward Mellanby), 918—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1046. *See also* Maternity
Mortality, maternal, the old multipara, influence of age and parity upon (A. Leyland Robinson), 47 (O)
MORTLOCK-BROWN, Dr.: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 73
MORTON, J. H.: Delirium tremens, 102
MOSELEY, A. H.: Amputation and artificial limbs, 42
Mosquitos, prevalence of (parliamentary note), 44—In Britain, 328
Mothercraft, 548
Motherhood, review of book on, 784
Mothers and Fathers, To, 670
Moths, clothes, 86, 128
Motor cars for 1931: the Olympia Show, 623, 658, 704
Motor cars, second-hand, 1072
Motor cycles, number plates on, 716
Motor drivers: Physical fitness of, 882—The B.M.A. and the regulations, 882—And vision (N. Bishop Harman), 915—Correspondence on, 1026—Traffic signals and, 916—Renewal of licences, 940, 1030—The new licences, 1030
Motor legislation, new (Stenson Cooke), 830—Summary of the new laws, 974
Motoring doctors "all liver and no legs," 806
MOUCHET, Dr.: Kümmell's disease or compression fracture of the vertebrae, 697
Mouth infection and puerperal sepsis (A. S. Garden), 910
Mouth-opener and airway, combined metal, 648
MOUTIER, F. (J. GATELLIER and P. PORCHER): *Oesophage, intestins, foie et glandes annexes*, rev., 518
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Appreciation of Charles Brook, 306—Lister Oration: *Canadian Supplement*, 7—Text of Listerian Oration reprinted, 939—Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 427—Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436—The sympathetic nervous system, 523—Surgery in the immediate future, 612—The work of laboratories, 979, 1103
M.R.C.P., special course for, 625, 715
Muck at Mucking (parliamentary note), 889. *See also* Refuse
MUECKE, Francis: Early diagnosis of infective lateral sinus thrombosis, 465 (O), 483—Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 534
MUELLER, Friedrich (and Otto SEIFERT): *Manual of Physical and Clinical Diagnosis*, twenty-fourth edition, rev., 474
MUIR, Ernest: *Leprosy, Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prevention*, fifth edition, 1095
MUIR, H. H.: Treatment of acute lymphatic leukaemia, 456
MUIR, J. B. G.: Torsion and gangrene of tube complicating uterine prolapse, 730
MUIR, Robert: Immunological problems in septicaemia, 478—Intra-epithelial growth of carcinoma, 531, 587 (O)—Admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 662—Appreciation of John Hammond Teacher, 982
MULCAHY, General R.: Public health, 116
MULLIGAN, Captain H. W., awarded the North Persian Forces memorial medal, 453
Multipara, the old: Influence of age and parity upon maternal mortality (A. Leyland Robinson), 47 (O)
MULVANY, Lieut.-Col. Edward, obituary notice of, 933
Mumps, enlargement of the thymus in, 1072
MURPHY, Cyril: Polycythaemia vera rubra, 961
MURPHY, P. Kennedy: Treatment of pruritus ani, anal fissure, and spasm, 161, 498
MURRAY, David Reginald Piper, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Puerperal sepsis, 514 (O)
MURRAY, E. R. B.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 272
MURRAY, J. A.: Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 972
MURRAY, J. H. Douglas: Fragilitas ossium, 1048
MURRAY, P. D. F., awarded the Royal Society's Smithson Fellowship, 972
MURRAY, R. Galway: Diathermy in gynaecology, 306
Muscles of the larynx (V. E. Negus), 834
Muscles, review of book on, 289
Museum, Wellcome, anthropologists at the, 654
MÜSSEMEIER, Professor: Control of anthrax, 259
Mustard gas, prize offered for detection of, 625
MUSSEN, A. A.: Cremation, 117, 540
MYERS, Bernard: *Modern Infant-Feeding*, rev., 322
MYERS, C. S., resigns from the directorship of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 939
Myiasis, human intestinal (J. F. D. Shrewsbury), 1043 (O)
MYERS, Dr.: Venereal disease prevention, 155
MYERS, George Norman, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
MYLES, R. Boulton: Aortic aneurysm simulating bronchitis, 79
Myopes, the education of, 789
Myxoedema, 986

N.

NABARRO, David: *Bacillus coli* infection, 414 (O), 483—Filterable viruses and practical medicine, 427—Artificial sunlight, 526—Tuberculosis in children, 532
Nails, finger, white spots on, 455, 504
Nasal catarrh and Harrison's sulcus, 547
Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation (Percy Goldsmith), 533—Discussion, 533—(A. J. M. Wright), 553 (O)
Nasal sinusitis and general medicine. *See* Sinusitis
Nasopharyngeal infections (leading article), 569
National Medical Service Association, 805
NAVARRO, Juan Carlos, elected president of the Academy of Medicine of Buenos Aires, 805

NAVY, ROYAL:
Uniform for naval medical officers, 113
Shortage of medical officers in, 197
Parliamentary notes on, 197, 234
Tuberculosis in, 234
Information concerning the medical service of the, 394
Royal Naval Volunteer Officer's Decoration, awarded, 714

NAYLOR-BARLOW, T. W.: Continuous care in tuberculosis, 73
Necropsies, performance of by general practitioners, 228, 306, 449, 499, 544, 582, 626, 664, 758
Necropsies, unnecessary, 665
Necrosis, fat, of the breast (H. A. Cookson), 1043 (O)
Needle spacers, radium, 785
Needles, radium, forceps for holding, 864
NEGUS, V. E.: Semon Lecture on the muscles of the larynx, 834—Diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of the chest, 864
Neisseria intracellularis, electrophoresis of (J. Gibbard), 480
NEKAM, Ladislaus, elected Rector of Budapest University, 235
NELSON, T. S.: Malignant disease of the chest, 865
Nephritis, blood transfusion in, danger of, 268
Nephritis, review of books on, 604
Nephrosis, lipoid, note on a case of: Part I, Clinical and Biochemical (Henry Moore and W. R. O'Farrell), 242 (O)—Part II, Pathological (R. A. Q. O'Meara), 243 (O)—A correction, 308
Nerve, ulnar or median, transection of, 500
Nervous Disorders, Functional, Tavistock Square Clinic for: Information concerning the study of psychological medicine, 390
Nervous disorders, functional, voluntary organizations for (parliamentary note) 85
Nervous parenchyma, syphilis of, 728
Nervous semeiology, with special reference to epilepsy (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1, 50, 90 (O)—"Disease" or "Tissue Reaction," 77
Nervous symptoms, relation of to nervous lesions (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1 (O)
Nervous system, sympathetic (W. J. Mayo), 522, 627 (O)—Discussion, 522
NEUMANN, Alfred: *Die Ergebnisse bei der Krebshandlung des Dr. Salzborn*, rev., 647
Neural atrophy of the hand. *See* Hand
Neuro-hypophyseal mechanisms from a clinical standpoint (Harvey Cushing), 114
Neurology, review of books on, 105
Neuroses, war, in the American Army, 1014
Neurotic patient, problem of the care of the (J. A. Pridham), 285
Newcastle, post-graduate study at, 386
NEWHART, Horace: Deafness in school children, 534
NEWMAN, Sir George: Tuberculosis prevention, new legislation and, 72—Annual report of the Ministry of Health, 792, 831, 836—Halley Stewart Lectures: Health and social evolution, 841, 884—How England learned to control disease, 841—Modern collective humanism at work, 884
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: The insurance medical service, 916
New South Wales:—Sydney University: Professorial appointments, 158. *See also* Australia
New York: Noise in, 111, 920—Periodical health examinations, 697—Commonwealth Fund and grants for British graduate students to study in America, 891
New Zealand, maternal welfare in, 1012
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Implantation of carcinoma by an operation, 864
NICOLL, Arthur S.: A road accident, 128
NICOLLE, Charles: *Naissance, Vie et Mort des Maladies Infectieuses*, 254
Nicotine poisoning by absorption through the skin (Douglas J. B. Wilson), 601
Nigeria, differential diagnosis of encephalitis epidemica in (C. W. Hope Gill), 1001
NITCH, Cyril: Surgery in diabetes, 1002
Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 81
Nobel prize in medicine awarded to Karl Landsteiner, 847
NOBLE, G.: Cremation, 541
Noise: In Harley Street, 46—In New York, 111, 920—And the town dweller, 294—City (leading article), 920
NOLAN, M. J.: Report of the Down County Mental Hospital, 333
NORONHA, Socrates: Venereal disease prevention, 155
NORRIS, George Williams (and Henry R. M. LANDIS): *Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis*, fourth edition, rev., 912
Norsk Magasin for Laegevidenskaben dedicates its current issue to Theodor Frolich, 985
Norway: Small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166—Dwindling incidence of Pirquet reactions in school children in, 1056
Nose, diseases of, review of book on, 692. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nose and throat operations, suction pump for, 1088
Nose and throat in relation to orbital and ocular disease (J. Lewin), 820 (O)
Nouveau Traité de Médecine. *See* Medicine

Notes, Letters, and Answers:

Addison's disease, 806
"All liver and no legs," 806
Allotments for the unemployed, 548
Alopecia treated with ultra-violet rays, 940
Aluminium cooking vessels, 626, 762
Amenorrhoea in a girl, 670, 1109
American Heart Journal, 1030
Analgesia after childbirth, 670, 891
Analgesia in midwifery, 891
Anhidrosis and abscess, 456, 504, 586, 626
Annals of Medical History, 43
Appointments Diary, 762
Asthma, treatment of, 200, 891
Bandage, paste, for varicose ulceration and phlebitis, 940
Bed desk, an improvised, 848
Pile duct, congenital absence of, 848
Blackwater fever: preparation containing no quinine wanted, 1071
Blindness, prevention of, 762
Bromidrosis, 86, 128, 168, 236
Bronchitis caused by exhaust fumes, 986
Bronchorrhoea, chronic, after gas poisoning, 716
Cancer of pylorus: Remission of symptoms, 455, 586, 762
Catarrh, nasal, and Harrison's sulcus, 547
Chalice, cleansing the, 128, 168, 200, 272, 806
Cheiropompholyx (?), 586, 626, 670
Chloroform in midwifery, 670
Cinematograph films and Customs examination, 236
Climate of Cairo, 1109
Climate of Madagascar, 806
Climates, hot, keeping fit in, 168, 200, 339, 455, 670, 1030
"Coin-catcher," a correction, 46
Colour blindness, 200, 272
Constipation in a child, 751, 806, 891
Cooking vessels: Aluminium, 626, 762—Stainless steel, 805
Corrections, 46, 308, 456, 586, 762, 1110
Cramp, writer's, 455, 504
Cyanosis with collapse, 848, 892
Dentition, early, 168
Dermatitis following furunculosis, 272
Dermatitis herpetiformis, 200, 308, 455
Diabetes and cancer, relation of, 1109
Diet and efficiency of field labourers, 892
Disclaimer, 670
Dressings, inexpensive, 891
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 272, 308, 339, 455
Eggs, infected, 200, 339

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Ephedrine, 625, 716
Eponymy, 762
Errata. *See* Corrections
Evans's annual medical price list, 716
Fern, male, administration of, 761
Foot in classical sculpture, 86
Foot and the shoe, 200, 548, 670
Foreign body in child's vagina, 168, 308
General practice, opportunities for teaching in, 272
Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of, 716
Golf, medical: British Medical Association Golfing Society for Sussex founded, 128—First meeting, 626—London Irish Medical Golfing Society, autumn meeting, 716—Medical Golfing Society, autumn meeting, 716
Greyness, premature, 761
Haemorrhage, idiopathic, of the newborn, 548
Haemorrhoids treated by injections of sodium morrhuate, 86
Hair, limitation of the growth of, 339
Height, delayed growth in, 200
Herpes and varicella, 670, 892
Hints to young parents, 670
Hoare, Janet, memorial to, 762
Holidays for factory girls, 308
Home for invalid ladies at San Remo, Italy, 1110
INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 126, 168, 272, 308, 456, 504, 548, 586, 626, 670, 762, 806, 848, 892, 940, 986, 1030, 1072
Additional appointments, income from, 848
Agency fees, 1072
Assessment of practice, 986
Cash basis, 128, 168, 504, 892
Change in employment, 548
Charge for clerical work, 86
Double assessment, 762
Emoluments of appointment, 272
Exemption of residents abroad, 46
Expense borne by partner, 986
Expenses of locumtenent and car, 456
Expenses of purchasing a practice, 308
Expenses of supplementary practice, 456
Honorary appointment and expenses: research studentship, 1030
Implements, supply of, 940
Instruments, cost of upkeep of, 806, 940
Interest on unpaid purchase money, 1030
Motor cars: Allowance, 128, 168—Depreciation of assistant's car, 626—Expenses, private use, 548—Obsolescence allowance, 1030, 1072—Replacement, 848
Nursing home, assessment of, 892
Outstanding debts: general expenses, 940
Payment of capital by instalments, 586
Payment of interest in full, 626
Post graduate course, 806
Post-graduate work: expenses, 670
Radium needles: allowance for exhaustion, 892
Removal to other premises, 762
Residence in the United Kingdom, 272
Retirement of partner: cash basis, 168
Return to United Kingdom, 128
Succession to practice: cash basis, 128
Valuation of property, 586
Indexing, standard, 456
Infra-red rays, 848
Iodine in the prevention of miscarriage, 236
Iodine in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 806
Jelly-fish stings, treatment of, 86
Keeping fit in hot climates. *See* Climates
Labour, natural, after Caesarean section, 891, 940, 1072
Labour, normal, conduct of, 456
Leucoplakia? 1109
Leukaemia, acute lymphatic, treatment of, 456, 940, 986
Liston Robert, 1072
Lyle and De Souza's *Physiology*, 1072
Magnesium hyposulphite in asthma, 940, 986
Malaria: preparation containing no quinine wanted, 1071
Male fern, administration of, 761
Manson [Patrick] House, 86
Masseurs in private practice, Directory of, 1030
Medical Art Calendar, 716
Medical book buyers, to, 762
Medical Directory, 200
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical Register, 986
Medical Research Council and ergot standardization, 339
Medical services in Malaya: A correction, 456
Medical student, general education of the, 626
Menstrual life, prolongation of, 1030
Mental disorder, inheritance of, 503
Mercurial diuretics, the new: a correction, 1110
Mercurochrome, 1072
Milk in hot weather, solidification of, 86
Milk sour, 236, 308, 455, 504
Mothercraft, 548
Mothers and Fathers, To, 670
Moths, clothes, 86, 128
Motor cars, second-hand, 1072
Motor cycles, number plates on, 716
Motor drivers: renewal of driving licences, 940—The new driving licences, 1030
Myxoedema, 986
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1110
Necropsies and the general practitioner, 626

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Noise in Harley Street, 46
Nurses' fund for nurses, 548
Obesity, treatment of, 236
Oedema, angioneurotic, 806, 848
Oral Hygiene Exhibition, International, 504
Osteitis fibrosa, 86, 128
Panel of expert translators, 716
Parkinson's disease, aphonia in, 986
Partitions, sound-proof, 670, 716
Pasteurization and milk-borne epidemics, 586
Phlebitis, paste bandage for, 940
Plate powders, 716
Pneumonia, apyrexial lobar, 168
Polar achievements, medical relics of, 46
Pregnancy and certification, 504, 548, 586
Pregnancy, record, 1072
"Prone" or "supine," 456
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 86, 128, 626
Pruritus with jaundice, 1072
Puerperal infection and sanitation, 1072
Radiologist and radiographer, 848
Radium surgery, specialism in, 504
Rheumatism, diet in, 128, 236
Road accident, 128
Ross, Sir Ronald, testimonial to, 456, 806
"Royal Jennerian Society," 1110
Sacch. ust., 626
Salicylates, prolonged administration of, 455
Schlatter's disease, 806
Schoolboys' camp on the Broads, 46
Sex, determination of, 1110
Sex, symbols of, 986, 1030
Snails, pond, in the spread of disease, 1110
Spirochaetes in Hodgkin's disease, 456
Spirocid administration followed by severe cerebral symptoms, 308
Sputum, positive, in acute miliary tuberculosis, 272
Teaching in general practice, 272
Tennis elbow, 762
Theatre, surgical, lighting of a, 626
Thymus enlargement in mumps, 1072
Tinnitus aurium, 46
Tsetse research in Tanganyika, 456
Ukusiza Aba Limele, 236
Ultra-violet rays, unusual reactions to, 236
Unofficial aunts, 586
Urine retention from large vaginal clot, 236
Vacation employment for undergraduates, 86
Veins, varicose, technique of injecting, 548
Veins, varicose, paste bandage for, 940
"Warbles" in man, 1072
Warnings, 168, 806
Weight at birth, 504—One lb., 504
White spots on finger nails, 455, 504
Writer's cramp, 455

NOVA ET VETERA:
Anaesthetics in midwifery (J. Y. Simpson's apologia), 147
Doctor looks at Rembrandt, 1060
Doctor's bills, 576
Hieronymus Fracastorius: An English version of *De Contagione*, 1015
Lives of English surgeons. The Thelwall Thomas Memorial Volumes, 290
Medicine at Antwerp and Ghent, 649

Novasurol (Evan Bedford), 1047—Discussion, 1047
Nozzle, glass, intravenous, 426
NUNAN, William: Local resistance to infection, 269
Nursery management, review of books on, 288
Nursery schools opened by London County Council, 715
Nurses' fund for nurses, 548
Nurses, Scottish, training of, 118
Nursing home for officers in Edinburgh, 931
Nursing profession, *Lancet's* commission of inquiry into conditions of service in, 971
Nursing, review of books on, 216, 604
Nurses, training of in Scotland (A. S. M. Macgregor), 884
Nutrition, problems of (Chalmers Watson), 76
Nutrition, review of books on, 321
NUTTALL, G. H. F., honorary M.D. Liège conferred on, 939
NUTTER, Dr.: Sciatica, 485
Nystagmus, miners' (parliamentary note), 44—Correspondence on, 1102

O.

OAKLEY, C. L., awarded the Graham scholarship in pathology, 760
O'BEIRNE, B.: Public health in Galway, 116
Obesity, treatment of, 236
OBLATH, Oscar: Report on colour vision tests, 68
Observation and experiment, 193, 227, 266, 334. *See also* Medicine
Observation in medicine. *See* Medicine
Obstetrics and gynaecology in Dublin, 332
Obstetrics, information concerning the special diploma in, 404
Obstetrics, review of books on, 321, 424, 1007, 1050
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal: Unusual case of (Captain B. S. Sikand and Lieut. E. Venn Claydon), 422—Two cases of (R. G. Clements), 687
Occipito-posterior case, 41, 78, 121, 544
Occipito-posterior positions, 121, 449, 544, 711
Occluder for squint, 785
O'CONNOR, Dr.: Tuberculosis and the young child, 73
O'CONNOR, J. M.: Research in clinical medicine, 870
O'CONNOR, P. W., charge against, 77
O'CONNOR, Roderic: Tennis elbow, 762
Ocular disease, nose and throat in relation to (J. Lewin), 820 (O)
Ocular changes due to focal sepsis (A. F. MacCallan), 1004
Ocular diseases treated with mercurochrome (E. R. Chambers), 932 (O)—Correspondence on, 1072, 1102
Ocular. *See also* Eye
ODIN, Martin (Gösta RUNSTRÖM and Adolf LINDBLOM): *Iodized Oils as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Lesions of the Spinal Cord and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Adhesive Circumscribed Meningitis*, rev., 604
O'DONNELL, John, obituary notice of, 622
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Major dermatoses in children, 956 (O)—*The Hair*, rev., 963
Oedema, angioneurotic, 806, 848
Oedema, famine (W. R. Aykroyd), 247 (O)
Oesophagus, spasmodic stricture of the (Dudley W. Boswell), 1044
OESTERREICH, T. K.: *Possession, Demoniacal and Other, among Primitive Races, in Antiquity, the Middle Ages, and Modern Times*, rev., 739
O'FARRELL, W. R. (Henry MOORE and R. A. Q. O'MEARA); Lipoid nephrosis, 242 (O)
Old age, review of book on, 603
OLDHAM, J. B.: Hirschsprung's disease, 960
O'LEARY, M. M.: Health of the school child, 117
OLIVER, T. H.: The achlorhydric syndrome, 1048
OLLERENSHAW, Robert: Fractures of the articular surfaces of the knee-joint, 466 (O), 484
OLSEN, Lyla M.: *Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the Sick*, rev., 322
O'MALLEY, J. F.: Diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis, 483—Cancer of the larynx, 484—Mechanism of swallowing, 486, 586—A correction, 586
O'MEARA, R. A. Q. (Henry MOORE and W. R. O'FARRELL): Lipoid nephrosis, 243 (O)—Diphtheria in Dublin, 1062
OON, E. T.: Awarded the Ivison Macadam memorial prize, 166
Operations, respiratory complications following (D. C. Aikenhead), 515 (O)—Discussion, 526
Ophthalmic benefit. *See* Insurance
Ophthalmic medicine, information concerning the special diploma in, 402
Opium (parliamentary note), 846, 1028
Optic atrophy, classification of (Leslie Paton), 645
Optic atrophy, with retinal changes, caused by high-tension current (W. Bainbridge), 955 (O)
Oral Hygiene Exhibition, International, 504
Orbital cellulitis in children (E. Temple Smith), 14 (O)
Orbital disease, nose and throat in relation to (J. Lewin), 820 (O)
Orissa, medical facilities in, 226
ORMOND, Arthur W.: Control of trachoma, 481—Incipient cataract, 482—Gonin's operation for detachment of the retina, 530—Demonstration of drawings of the eye associated with Mongolian idiocy, leprosy, and other diseases, 530
ORR, I. M.: Report on South Travancore Medical Mission, 159
Orthopaedic Surgery, Congress of the International Society of, 654
Orthopaedic surgery, review of book on, 783. *See also* Surgery
OSGOOD, Robert B.: Schlatter's disease, 806
O'SHEA, Herbert: Diagnosis of brain abscess 175 (O)
Osler club, annual oration, 152
OSLER, Sir William: Memorial tablet unveiled in Ewelme Church, 199—(And Thomas MCCRAE): *The Principles and Practice of Medicine, designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine*, eleventh edition, rev., 646—Report of memorial committee, 939—Osler Oration, 939—"Osler Day," 939
OSMAN, A. Arnold: The danger of blood transfusion in nephritis, 268
Osteitis fibrosa with initial symptoms resembling rheumatic infection (J. Salisbury Craig and James H. Shearer), 9 (O)—Correspondence on, 86, 128
Osteogenesis imperfecta, case of (J. E. Wright) 862 (O)
Osteolast with screw control, 474
Osteopaths, status of (parliamentary note), 85
OSTERTAG, R. von: Meat inspection, 261—Milk inspection, 262
OSWALD, H. R., retirement of, 262
Otology, review of books on, 21
Otology. *See also* Ear
Otosclerosis, treatment of (Scott Stevenson), 53
Ovarian cycle, regulation of (A. S. Parkes), 782
Ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle in a child (I. H. K. Stevens), 1083
Ovaries, imperfectly descended, with abnormal large intestine (B. Henzell Pidcock), 863
Ovary, cystic condition of, a suggested hormonic cause for, 1025
Ovulation, influence of lactation on (J. T. Cunningham) 516 (O)
OWEN-MORRIS, W. G. F.: The conduct of normal labour, 456
OXLEY, William: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 147
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Practice of the East End Maternity Hospital, 732
Oxygen valve, fine adjustment, 105

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. ii, No. 4, rev., 785; vol. ii, No. 5, rev., 829
Paediatrics, preventive, section of to be formed by the Save the Children International Union, Geneva, 585
Paediatrics, review of book on, 871. *See also* Children
PAGE, C. Max: Aims and limitations of surgery, 825
PAGE, D. C. Murray: Pregnancy and certification, 586
PAGET, Sir James: Schlatter's disease, 806
Pain, abdominal, chronic (E. F. Skinner), 908
Pain, visceral, review of book on, 1086
PAINE, Clemence: The backward and difficult child, 927
Painting and the healing art (William Rothenstein), 921
Palate, soft, cystic tumour of the (J. E. G. McGibbon, 776 (O)
PALMER, W. Hotson: Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 543
Panel Conference (leading article), 742. *See also* Insurance
Panel of expert translators, 716
PANKHURST, E. Sylvia: *Save the Mothers*, rev., 784
Papworth Village Settlement: Opening of new workshops, 193. *See also* Village
PARAKH, F. R.: Occipito-posterior positions, 449
Paraldehyde, rectal, in tonsillectomy (M. Sourasky), 993 (O)
Paralysis, general, malaria treatment of, 334
Paralysis, ginger (Smith and Elvove), 971
Paralysis, spastic (Dr. Robertson), 523
PARAMORE, R. H.: Hypertonic saline in the toxaemias of later pregnancy, 756
Paranasal suppuration persisting after operation, treatment of (A. J. M. Wright), 553 (O)
Parasites, review of books on, 104, 784
Parathyroid glands. *See* Glands
Parathyroid in Raynaud's disease (Walter Broadbent), 778
Paré, Ambroise, review of book on, 252
Parents, young, hints to, 670
PARKES, A. S.: Regulation of the ovarian cycle, 782
Paris: Medical Paris a century ago, 152—Medical Sunday School in, 970—Post-graduate courses in, 307, 585—Congresses in, 1061. *See also* France
Paris Médical: Issue of August 16th dedicated to Jules Marey, 454
PARKES, A. S., awarded the Royal Society's Foulerton studentship, 972
PARKHURST, L. E.: Nocturnal incontinence in children, 1103
PARKINSON, Lieut.-Col. G. S. (and W. Wilson JAMESON): *A Synopsis of Hygiene*, third edition, rev., 182
PARKINSON, John Porter, obituary notice of, 197
Parkinsonism: clinical and histological characters of (John S. B. Stopford), 910
Parkinsonism. *See also* Encephalitis
Parkinson's disease, aphonia in, 986

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Absinthe, 939
Accidents in coal mines, 985
Address, debate on the, 803
Advertisements in medical periodicals, 888, 939
Advertisements Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 804, 888, 939
Agriculture Bill, 845, 888
Animals in Captivity Bill, 845
Animals, experiments on, 85, 803, 845, 889, 939, 1069—Licences for, 889
Anthracosis in mines, 235
Anti-vivisection Bill, 1107. *See also* Animals *and* Vivisection
Architects Registration Bill, 845
Army, British: Physical condition of recruits, 234
Arsenic in sweets, 1070
Asylum officers: Position of, 85—Superannuation, 939, 1028
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin fatality at Lübeck, 85—Confidential report, 845
Bakers, health of, 804
Bellahouston Hospital, 886, 938
Birth control, instruction on, 889
Blind persons, number of, 125
Bodies for dissection, 938
Cerebro-spinal fever, 889
Chicken-pox, death from, 166
Children of the unemployed in Scotland, physical condition of, 889
Children, unnourished, 166
Coal mines, accidents in, 985
Coal Mines Bill, 84, 123
Corporal Punishment Abolition Bill, 804
Cream: Preservatives in, 125—Imported, 889
Criminal Appeal (Northern Ireland) Act, 234
Death certification *in absentia*, 939
Dental benefit, 804
Dental profession and registration, 845
Diphtheria, deaths from, 166
Diphtheria inoculation, fatalities following, 984
Dogs, experiments on, 889
Drug traffic, international, 889
Drugs in automatic machines, 166
Drugs, dangerous, 165, 845, 1070

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Drugs, smuggling of, 234
Dyestuffs Act, 1107
Education (School Attendance) Bill, 845, 883, 938, 984, 1028, 1069
Education (Scotland) Act, 234
Encephalitis lethargica in the Administrative County of Lindsey, number of cases of, 1070
Estimates: Scottish, 123—Navy, 165—Outstanding, 197
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 984, 1069, 1107
Eyesight of schoolboy, neglect of, 85
Factories, inspection of, 125
Fever, scarlet, deaths from, 166
Fevers, infectious, 166
Finance Bill, 44, 84, 123, 165
Fire extinguishers in public service vehicles, 1070
Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Act (1928) Amendment Bill, 44
Foot-and-mouth disease, 804
Foot-and-mouth disease serum and its effect on the flesh of animals, 846
Fumes, noxious, and the Meuse Valley fog, 1069
Gas, poison, 166, 984—Research on, 198—Experiments with, 889—Protection of the civilian population, 889—Examination of the lungs of men killed by, 889—Experiments at Porton, 1107
General Medical Service Scheme, 845, 888, 938, 1028
Health appointments in Scotland, tenure of, 197
Hospitals, 1028
Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, 803
Hours of Industrial Employment Bill, 44
Housing, 44, 234, 1070—Number of houses built, 889
Housing Bill, 44, 197, 234
Housing (No. 2) Bill, 84, 123, 165
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 123, 165, 197, 234
India, British trade with, in medical goods, 197
Indian medical degrees, 166
Infant mortality: In Malta, 235—In England and Wales, 985, 1070
Infectious disease in merchant seamen, 85
Infectious fevers, 166
Influenza, deaths from, 166
Insurance, National Health 44, 123, 165, 234, 804, 1028—Benefits, extension of, 234—Change of doctor, 985—Dental benefit, 804, 845, 985—Dispensing by chemists in a lax manner, 234—Grants, 234—Medical benefit, 985—Medical records of adolescents, 44—Medical records of children leaving school, 846, 889—Medical referees for Glasgow, 889—Numbers insured in Scotland under the Act, 846—Ophthalmic benefit, 165—Opticians, position of, 123—Prescriptions and co-operative dividends, 44—Prolongation of Insurance Bill, 1197—Sickness and disablement benefit, number of weeks for which it was paid, 234—Spectacles for insured persons, 125—Unemployment Bill, 123, 1028, 1069—Unemployment Insurance Fund, 123, 984—Unemployment and insurance under health insurance and contributory pension schemes, 804
Lead paint, poisoning by, 939
Liquor, poisonous, 44
Lotteries. *See* Sweepstakes
Lunacy and divorce, 44
Maternity: interim report of committee, 803
Maternity homes, inspection of, 985
Maternity service, national cost of, 44
Measles, deaths from, 166
Medical Act of 1886, amendment of *re* advertisements of drugs in medical papers, 888, 939
Medical certification and pension tribunals, 1028
Medical officers in the services, shortage of, 197
Medical Service, General, Scheme, 845, 888
Medicine stamp duty, 234
Mental defectives, number certified, 846
Mental deficiency, 166, 984
Mental hospitals, 44
Mental institutions, private, 44
Mental treatment, 234, 888, 939
Mental Treatment Bill: Receives the Royal assent, 123—Regulations under, 938
Mentally defective children: After-career of, 938—Number of, 1028
Mercantile Marine, infectious disease in the, 85
Meuse Valley fog and noxious fumes, 1069
Midwives and local supervising authorities, 803
Milk and meals for expectant mothers, 846
Milk for school children, 889
Mortality infant. *See* Infant
Mosquitos, prevalence of, 44
Muck at Mucking, 889
Nervous disorders, functional, financial assistance for voluntary organizations dealing with, 85
Nystagmus, miners', 44
Opening of session, 760
Opium, 846, 1028
Osteopaths, status of, 85
Pensioners, hospital treatment of, 846
Pensions: Late claims for, 804, 846—Medical certification and tribunals, 1028—Awards made, 1028
Pharmacy Bill, 1028, 1107
Physical training in schools, 166
Physically defective children, 44
Poison gas, 166, 846—Research on, 198—Experimental work on, 803—Ratification of Geneva Protocol, 846

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Poisoning by lead paint, 939
Poisons, sale of, 1070
Poor relief, number in receipt of, 889
Population, numbers of, 85
Psittacosis, 888
Radium, 1108
Recruits, Army, physical condition of, 234 804, 984
Refuse, London, 235—At Mucking, 889
Rheumatism, clinic for, 985
Road Traffic Bill, 44, 84, 124, 165, 197, 234
Scarlet fever, deaths from, 166
Schick test for diphtheria, 1070
School attendance. *See* Education
School children, inspection of, 1070
School leaving age, 803, 845
Scottish Department of Health, 123
Serpentine, cleansing of the, 198
Services, shortage of medical officers in the, 197
Silicosis, 44, 84, 165—In Carmarthenshire, 44
Silicosis Bill, 84, 165, 234
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 804, 1028, 1069
Slum clearance, 84, 198—Number of buildings acquired, 198
Small-pox: Deaths from, 166, 197—And vaccination, 1028
Smoke abatement, 44
Spahlinger's serum, 1107
Spectacles: For insured persons, 125—For school children, 846
Sterilization, voluntary, of the unfit, 938
Suicides, 939, 1108—In England and Wales, 1108
Sun-ray treatment, artificial, centres for, 198
Sweepstake: Dublin Hospitals, 846—And hospitals, 985
Tinfoil cheese wrappers, 846
Trade policy, Imperial, 123
Tuberculosis, 166, 1070—In South Shields, 166, 939—Deaths from, 166—Invalided from the Navy, 234—Invalided from the Army, 234—Treatment in sanatoriums, 1070—*X*-ray examination for, 1107
Unemployment. *See* Insurance
Vaccination: Deaths among small-pox cases, 984—Deaths from post-vaccinal encephalitis and other post-vaccinal diseases, 984—And small-pox, 1028—And encephalitis, 1028
Vagrancy, 235
Veterinary College, Royal: Committee of investigation, 845
Veterinary education, 1028
Vivisection, Experiments Bill, 1069, 1107. *See also* Animals *and* Anti-vivisection
Workmen's Compensation Bill: Claims of injured men certified for light work, 888
Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, 84, 165, 234

Parliamentary session, 219
PARRY, S. Chalmers: *Lascar Hindustani for Ship-Surgeons*, rev., 693
PARSONNET, Aaron E. (and Albert S. HYMAN): *Applied Electrocardiography*, rev., 1087
PARSONS, Dr.: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428—Tuberculosis in children, 533
PARSONS, F. B.: Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527—Avertin anaesthesia, 527, 554 (O), 756, 1024
PARSONS, Sir John H., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 235
Partitions, sound-proof, 670, 716
Parturition per perineum (Andrew Tindal and H. R. MacLennan), 863—(Noel Hypher), 933, 980—(Gerald F. Keatinge), 1067. *See also* Labour
Parturition and physical toil, 227
Pasteur Institute, Calcutta: Annual report, 977
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli: An improved anti-rabic policy, 38
Pasteurization and milk distribution. *See* Milk
PATEL, C. J.: Preparation containing no quinine wanted for treatment of malaria and blackwater fever, 1071
Patella, fractures of (R. Watson Jones), 592 (O)—Leading article, 608
Paternity and specific agglutinins (leading article), 832. *See also* Blood grouping
PATERSON, A. S.: Blood sugar reaction to insulin in the psychoses, 496
PATERSON, D. Ritchie: Early diagnosis of infective lateral sinus thrombosis, 664
PATERSON, Donald:—*Sick Children: Diagnosis and Treatment, a Manual for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 871
Pathological scheme, Scottish Asylums': Annual report, 754
Pathologists Association. *See* Association
Pathology, review of books on, 184, 691, 1051
PATON, Leslie: Classification of optic atrophy, 645
PATTERSON, J. Hume: Health conditions in the County of Lanark, report on, 76
PATTISON, C. Lee: Treatment of bone tuberculosis by large amounts of vitamins A and D, 178 (O)
PATTON, Alex.: Nocturnal incontinence in children, 981
PAYNE, William Henry, obituary notice of, 712
Peamount Settlement for tuberculous patients, special fees for, 494—Village settlement in connexion with, 576—Medical report, 709
PÉAN, Jules Emile, centenary of birth of, 1029
PEARCE, Louise: *The Treatment of Human Trypanosomiasis with Tryparsamide*, 1094
PEARCE, Raymond M.:—Acute lymphocytic leukaemia: Recovery after intramuscular injections of hog spleen, 282 (O)

PEARL, Raymond: *To Begin With*, rev., 183
PEARSON, M. G.: Tradition in medicine, 439
PEARSON, S. Vere: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 73
PEARSON, Wilfred J. (and W. G. WYLLIE): *Recent Advances in Diseases of Children*, second edition, rev., 520
Pedantry, review of book on, 183
Pediatrics, review of book on, 1086
PEEL, Albert A. Fitzgerald: Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 620
Peking skull (G. Elliot Smith), 28
PEMBERTON: The scientific basis of massage, 220
PENFIELD, Wilder: Classification of brain tumours, 479—Vascular changes in the brain during epileptiform seizures, 523—Histology of the glioma group, 531
Pensioners, hospital treatment of (parliamentary note), 846
Pensions, civil list: awards, 167
Pensions: Award of (parliamentary note), 1028—Medical certification and tribunals (parliamentary note), 1028—State claims for (parliamentary notes), 804, 846—Pecuniary compensation, 846
Percussion, the stethoscope as an aid to, 1064
Perjury (Mr. Justice McCardie), 921
PERN, Sydney: Anaphylaxis and disease, 162—*X*-ray and diathermy treatment of tonsils, 581
Pernocton and sodium amytal, comparison of (E. I. McKesson and K. C. McCarthy), 902 (O)
Persian (North) Forces memorial medal awarded, 453
PESCAROLO, Bellom, death of, 667
PETERS, E. A.: A safe method of dealing with ethmoiditis, 534
PHAIR, Dr. J. T.: The training of public health personnel, 432—The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480
Pharmacodynamy, review of book on, 104
Pharmacopoeia, British, formulae for the new, 745
Pharmacotherapy, review of book on, 1087
Pharmacy Bill, 1028, 1107
Pharyngeal pouch. *See* Stomach, thoracic
PHELPS, Murray N.: Cremation, 541
Phenazonum as an analgesic after childbirth, 670
PHILLIPS, Anna C.: Philadelphia Hospital and health survey (1929), 150
PHILLIPS, C. Henry, obituary notice of, 1068
PHILLIPS, M.: Psychology of adolescence, 493
PHILLIPS, Marion: National maternity schemes, 752—Appointed to the committee to inquire into the Rent Restriction Acts, 760
Phlebitis new paste bandage for treatment of (C. J. Cellan-Jones and Katherine M. Cellan-Jones), 560 (O), 910
Phlebitis, simple, and embolism, 933, 1025
PHOON, S. W. (and Alexander CANNON): Haemorrhagic non-pustular small-pox, 283 (O)
Photography Simplified: Printing and Toning, 669
Physical education, 1021. *See also* Posture
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical education in Scotland, 36
Physical and psychological defects of children, 925. *See also* Association, Invalid Children's Aid
Physical training in schools (parliamentary note), 166
Physically defective children (parliamentary note), 44
Physician's ideal, the genesis of (Right Rev. Herbert Hensley Henson), 746
Physiological Research. *See* Research
Physiology, Lyle and De Souza's, 1072
Physiology, review of books on, 64, 425, 828
Physiotherapy (Sir Thomas Horder), 216—Meeting of medical men interested in, 804, 881
PIAGET, Jean: *The Child's Conception of Physical Causality*, rev., 913
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Mental diseases research in Birmingham, 334
PICTON, Lionel James: Saline injections for haemorrhage, 663—Amylaceous dyspepsia, 960
PIDCOCK, B. Henzell: Abnormal large intestine with imperfectly descended ovaries, 863
Piersol's Normal Histology, fourteenth edition, rev., 871
Pilot service and defective vision (Sir James Barrett), 531
Pin, Steinmann's, modified, 144
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott (and H. V. MORLOCK): Haemorrhagic dry bronchiectasis, 315 (O)
PINCUS, Sol: *Philadelphia Hospital and Health Survey* (1929), 150
Pinel, Philippe, memorial to in Edinburgh, 578
PINERO, Francisco: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 455
PINEY, A.: "Pre-pernicious anaemia" and "megalocytic anaemia," 194
PINSON, K. B.: Ether convulsions, 41—Fine adjustment oxygen valve, 105—Anaesthetic explosions, 312 (O)
PINTER, Rudolf: *Educational Psychology*, rev., 144
PINTO-LEITE, Herbert, obituary notice of, 1068
PIRIE, A. Howard: *X* rays in medico legal cases, 486, 722 (O)—Radium in epithelioma of the skin, 529
PIRIE, J. H. Harvey: Migration within the Empire, 487—Primitive races and epidemiology, 529
PIRQUET, Cl. (and ST. ENGEL): *Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose*, rev., 962
Pirquet reactions in school children, dwindling incidence of (J. Ustredt), 1056
PITTALUGA, Gustavo, nominated director of the Spanish National School of Hygiene, 805
PLACE, Francis: *Illustrations and Proofs of the Principle of Population*, 875
Placental extracts, clinical use of (A. D. Campbell and J. B. Collip), 1081 (O)
Placental hormones, 110, 521, 1080. *See also* Hormones
PLANCK, Max, appointed president of the Kaiser Wilhelm Society for the Advancement of Sciences, Berlin, 715
Plants, size and form in (F. O. Bower), 440
Plarr's Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, vols. i and ii, rev., 290
Plasma phosphatase in bone dystrophies (H. D. Kay), 532—Discussion, 532
Plastic operations (J. Eastman Sheehan), 827
Plate powders, 716
PLATT, Harry: Address at the opening of the School of Chiropody in Manchester, 708
Pleural effusions, drainage in, 812
Pleural effusions in general practice (W. Arnott Dickson), 1056 (O)
Pleurisy, purulent tuberculous (F. Dumarest, M. Guilleminet, and P. Rougy), 220
Pneumatic drills, maladies of workers of, 1013
Pneumococcus in lobar pneumonia (J. M. Alston and Donald Stewart), 860 (O)
Pneumonia, apyrexial lobar, 168
Pneumonia and empyema due to a non-lactose-fermenting bacillus (A. D. Frazer), 140 (O)
Pneumonia, lobar, the pneumococcus in (J. M. Alston and Donald Stewart), 860 (O)
Pneumonia treated with vitamin A (S. Donaldson and J. Tasker), 327
Pneumonoconiosis due to flue dust (W. E. Cooke), 816 (O)
Pneumothorax apparatus, 693
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, carbon monoxide (J. S. Haldane), 16—(Robert Richards), 18
Poisoning, food, due to eggs (W. M. Scott), 56 (O)
Poisoning, food, outbreak in Staffordshire (E. S. Clayton and V. E. Milne), 684 (O)—(John Menton), 685 (O)
Poisoning by lead paint (parliamentary note), 939
Poisoning, nicotine, by absorption through the skin (Douglas J. B. Wilson), 601
Poisoning, somnifaine (N. C. Hypher), 518
Poisons, sale of (parliamentary note), 1070
Polar achievements, medical relics of, 46
Polar expedition, the surgeon's work on a (A. H. Macklin), 1091
POLICARD, A. (and R. LERICHE): *Physiologie, Pathologique Chirurgicale*, rev., 691
Poliomyelitis, acute (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 523—Discussion, 524
Poliomyelitis in Belgium, campaign against, 1021
Polycythaemia vera rubra (Cyril Murphy), 961
Pond snails. *See* Snails
POOLER, H. W.: Henoch's purpura in an adult, 562
Poor, casual, medical condition of the (report of departmental committee), 330
Poor Law relief: Table of returns, 167—Numbers in receipt of, 889
POORE, G. Vivian, memorial to, 985
Population of England and Wales (parliamentary note), 85. *See also* Vital statistics
PORCHER, P. (J. GATELLIER and P. MOUTIER): *Oesophage, intestin, foie et glandes annexes*, rev., 518
PORTMANN, Louis, elected next president of the International Congress of Laryngology, 939
Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, health week in, 761
Porton, gas experiments at, 1107. *See also* Gas
Portsmouth: Outbreak of enteric fever at Landport, 192
Portsmouth Insurance Committee elects a medical chairman, 985
Portugal, medical hydrology in, 838
Post-encephalitis epidemica, suicide in (T. McCowatt Montford), 778. *See also* Encephalitis
Post-graduate courses: In Barcelona, 338—In Berlin, 235—In Bristol, 386—In Edinburgh, 386—In Glasgow, 387, 706—In London, 45, 85, 127, 199, 235, 271, 307, 338, 502, 534, 547, 585, 624, 625, 669, 760, 804, 847, 890, 939, 985, 1027—In Manchester, 386, 502, 541—At Newcastle, 386—In Paris, 307, 385—In Sheffield, 804—In Vienna, 127
Post graduate Hospital and Medical School, British: Appointment of Provisional Committee, 33—Information concerning medical study, 384
Post-graduate study, information concerning, 384 *et seq.*
Post-graduate training in public health, 634
Posture, carriage, and habits, influence of on health (W. A. Cochrane), 1021
POTTER, Ven. Beresford: Cleansing of the chalice, 200
POTTER, Olive: Severe forms of rubella, 1084
POTTER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James, obituary notice of, 1106
Potteries, faith healing in the, 922
Pottery regulations, draft, 834
POTTS, W. A.: Sterilization of the unfit, 918
Pott's fracture, splint for, 1008
POULTON, E. P. (and others): *Taylor's Practice of Medicine*, fourteenth edition, rev., 288—Uses of mercurochrome, 866—Lymphatic leukaemia, 940
POWELL, A. T. W.: Two apparently unrelated cases of bacillary dysentery, 173 (O)
POWER, Sir D'Arcy, appreciation of Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 232—Medicine at Antwerp and Ghent, 649
POWER, S. M.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema, 229
POYNTON, F. J.: Rheumatic heart disease, 925
PRAIN, Sir David: Alexander Pedlar Lecture on "Science discipline," 749—Cinchona history, 1090
PREGL, Fritz, founds a prize for best work on microchemistry, 167
Pregnancy, abdominal, secondary (Herbert F. Blacklee), 562
Pregnancy albuminuria of (J. Bright Bannister), 476, 857 (O)—Discussion, 477
Pregnancy complicated by cancer of cervix (A. S. Garden), 910
Pregnancy and certification, 504, 548, 586
Pregnancy, Dick test in (Dugald Baird and Robert Cruickshank), 19
Pregnancy record, 1072
Pregnancy toxaemia, hypertonic saline in (V. J. Harding and H. B. Van Wyck), 477, 589 (O)—Discussion, 478—Correspondence on, 756
Pregnancy, vaginal flora in (Dugald Baird and Robert Cruickshank), 19
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Bed desk, a new (the "Kangaroo"), 740
Binoculars for viewing stereoscopic radiographs, 426
Biocholine, 604
Calcium therapy (calcimint), 105
Carbohydrates for diabetics (sionon), 105
Chamber seat for infantile rectal prolapse, 1088
Coffee powder, soluble, 964
Dentifrices, 1088
Ephedrine, preparations of, 144
Epinalin, 829
Forceps for holding radium needles and radon seeds, 964
Gomenol, 604
Gonorrhoea in female children, apparatus for treatment of, 23
Intravenous nozzle, glass, 426
Intravenous transfusion, apparatus for, 520
Invalid carriage, a private, 252
Invalid furniture, 252
Lacto-dextrin, 604
Lactose in mineral oil (colactin), 105
Mastoid wound retractor, 322
Mouth-opener and airway, combined metal, 648
Osteoclast with screw control, 474
Oxygen valve, fine adjustment, 105
Pneumothorax apparatus, 693
Proctoscope, Kelly, a modified, 872
Psylla, 604
Pump, suction, for nose and throat operations, 1088
Quinisan, 872
Radium needle spacers, 785—Forceps for holding, 964
Radon seeds, implantation of, 426—Forceps for holding, 964
Rectal support for anal prolapse, 565
Retractor, mastoid wound, 322
Rusks, 1051
Splint for Pott's fracture, 1008
Splint, Thomas knee, a modified, 1051
Squint, occluder for, 785
Steinmann's pin, a modified, 144
X-ray tubes, metalix portable, 289

Prescribing, excessive: excessive penalty, 189
Presentations, 333, 437, 503, 585, 1020
Presidential address (leading article), 325. *See also* Association *and Canadian Supplement*
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PRICE, Ray M.: Tuberculosis in children, 532
PRIDHAM, J. A.: The problem of the care of the neurotic patient, 285
PRIDMORE, W. G.: Delirium tremens, 102
Primitive races and epidemiology, 529
PRINGLE, Seton: Treatment of appendicitis, 737
Prison Medical Service, information concerning 399
PRITCHARD, Eric: The necessity for routine medical inspection of children from 1 to 5 years of age, 817
Privy Council: New members appointed, 190
Prize, Alvarenga, 167, 715
Prize, Boas, 847
Prize, Brunton Memorial, 713
Prize for cancer research, 167
Prize, Carmichael, 198
Prize, Goethe, 455
Prize, Gotch [Francis] Memorial, 981
Prize, Gross [Samuel D.], 847
Prize, Ivison Macadam Memorial, 166
Prize for work on microchemistry, 167
Prize for mustard gas detection, 625
Prize, Neech, 199
Prize, Nobel: In medicine, awarded to Karl Landsteiner, 847—In chemistry, awarded to Hans Fischer, 1029
Prize, Osiris, 271
Prize, Reitlinger [Paul Philip], 83, 584, 981
Prize, Rogers, 584, 1108
Prize, Smith [Raymond Horton], 1027
Prize for best work on trachoma, 235
Prize, Welsh, 83
Proctoscope, Kelly, a modified, 872
Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine
Professional Classes Aid Council: report, 296
Projectiles, scientific examination of, 256
Prolapse, rectal. *See* Rectal
Prolapse of uterus. *See* Uterus

"Prone" or "supine," 456
Protein therapy in elephantiasis, 957, 1015
Protozoology and research (leading article), 1092
PROUD, E. W.: Treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 528—Radium in epithelioma of the skin, 529
PROWSE, S. W., Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436
Prurigo, flexural, treatment of (W. J. O'Donovan), 957
Pruritus with jaundice, 1072
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 79, 86, 123, 161, 3 1, 498, 626—(W. B. Gabriel), 311 (O)
PRYM, Paul, death of, 583
Psittacosis: Number of deaths from (parliamentary note), 888—Ministry of Health report on, 1018
Psychiatry, review of books on, 65
Psychoanalysis, review of books on, 426
Psychological disorders, prevention of, 833
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 389
Psychological treatment of "difficult" children, 37. *See also* Children
Psychology of adolescence (Olive Wheeler), 493
Psychology of early childhood (C. W. Valentine), 440
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of, 939—Tenth birthday of, 939 — Change of director, 939
Psychology and psychopathology of childhood (R. D. Gillespie), 807 (O)—Note on, 833
Psychology, review of books on, 22, 144
Psychology of the tuberculous patient (H. Banister), 493
Psychopathology, review of book on, 565
Psychoses, war, 112
Psylla, 604
Public Assistance Organization of the London County Council (Lewis Silkin), 1057
Public health administration, Scottish changes in (A. S. M. Macgregor), 795
Public health conference in Dublin, 116
Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Public health education (Major Greenwood), 732
Public health and maternity welfare (leading article), 831
Public Health Medical Services, information concerning, 391
Public health officers, American, reception to, 37
Public health personnel, the training of (J. G. Fitzgerald), 431, 631, 651—Discussion, 431—Leading article, 651—Correspondence on, 758
Public health, pioneers of (M. E. M. Walker), 611
Public health reform in the Irish Free State, 793
Public health, review of book on, 426
Public health, state of the: Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health, 792, 831, 836
Public health training, post-graduate (Donald T. Fraser), 634 (O)
Public Health (Tuberculosis) Regulations, new, 156
Public health and tuberculosis (A. S. M. Macgregor), 724 (O)
Public health, undergraduate medical training in (A. Grant Fleming), 633 (O)
Public health workers. *See* Public health personnel
Publications, new and forthcoming, 199, 235, 455, 669, 715, 891, 939, 985
Puerperal fever, anaerobic streptococci in (Leonard Colebrook), 134 (O)—A correction, 308
Puerperal fever, outbreak of in a nursing home (J. S. Manson), 538 (O)
Puerperal infection and sanitation, 1072
Puerperal inversion, acute, treatment of (Noel Hypher), 179 (O)
Puerperal sepsis (Colin M. Craig), 423—(E. Farquhar Murray), 514 (O)
Puerperal sepsis, endogenous, 41
Puerperal sepsis, etiology of, 305, 446, 497
Puerperal sepsis and mouth infection (A. S. Garden), 910
Puerperal sepsis. *See also* Puerperal fever
Puerperium, normal, following labour in a latrine (J. S. Manson), 602
Pulmonary disease simulated by aortic aneurysm, 121
Pump, suction, for nose and throat operations, 1 88
Punjab, progress of vaccination in, 496
PURCHAS, Rev. A. C.: Cleansing the chalice, 806
PURDY, J. S.: Migration within the Empire, 486, 538 (O)
Purpura, Henoch's: Requiring surgical intervention (F. W. Widgery), 249—In an adult (H. W. Pooler), 562
PURSER, John Mallet, memorial to, 116
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Classification of brain tumours, 479
Pyelography. *See* Urography
Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 513, 582, 619, 711, 756, 799

Q.

Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund: Report, 761
QUICK, Douglas: Radium treatment of cancer of the mouth and tongue, 476, 944 (O), 1025—Radiation therapy, 528—Radium in cancer therapy, 765 (O)
Quinine, action of on the uterus, 621
Quinine: Cinchona febrifuge, 969
Quinine, intramuscular and intravenous, 621
Quinine, tercentenary of, 969
Quitenine, derivatives of (T. A. Henry), 492

R.

RABAGLIATI, Andrea: *Initis, or Nutrition and Exercises*, second edition, rev., 647—Obituary notice of, 1067
Rabies:—Protective inoculation against: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 260
Radiation therapy (Professor Gendreau), 528—Discussion, 528
Radiographs, stereoscopic, binoculars for viewing, 426
Radiography during operation for renal calculus (R. J. Willan), 552 (O)
Radiologist and radiographer, 848
Radiology associated with ophthalmology, recent developments in (Professor Schüller), 106
Radiology Congress. *See* Congress
Radiology, the evolution of (W. Hope Fowler), 706
Radiology, medical, information concerning the special diploma in, 403—Training in, 790
Radiology: Its progress and future (J. M. Woodburn Morison), 688
Radiology, review of books on, 216, 321, 518, 563, 739
Radiology. *See also* Radiography *and* X rays
Radiotherapy, information concerning the study of, 385, 403
Radium in cancer therapy (Douglas Quick), 765 (O)
Radium clinic, personnel of a, 448, 581, 621, 710 757, 843
Radium in gynaecology (Sidney Forsdike), 428, 468 (O)—Discussion, 428
Radium hospital. *See* Hospital, Marie Curie
Radium, measurement of distribution of gamma rays around a four-gram mass of (H. T. Flint and H. G. Grimmett), 98 (O)
Radium: Medical uses of, 1016—Reports from research centres, 1016
Radium menopause, after-effects of (M. L. Kreitmayer), 815 (O)
Radium needle: Spacers, 785—Forceps for holding, 964
Radium, price of (J. G. Lawn), 28
Radium supply (parliamentary note), 1108—In Scotland, 117
Radium in surgery (leading article), 967
Radium in surgery (Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 475, 941—Discussion, 476 (H. S. Souttar), 885
Radium surgery, specialism in, 504
Radium therapy (leading article), 651
Radium therapy to-day, the technique of (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 309 (O)—Correspondence on, 448, 500, 543
Radium treatment of cancer, 475, 941, 971—Report by Medical Research Council, 971
Radium treatment of genito-urinary cancer (A. Clifford Morson), 953 (O)
Radium treatment of cancer of rectum (Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 941 (O)
Radium treatment of cancer of tongue (Douglas Quick), 944 (O)—(G. E. Birkett), 947 (O)
Radium treatment of epithelioma of the skin (Roy Ward), 511 (O)—Discussion, 529
Radium treatment of menorrhagia, 156—(Malcolm Donaldson), 813 (O)
Radium treatment of rodent ulcer, 581
Radium treatment of irregular uterine haemorrhage (Malcolm Donaldson) 813 (O)
Radium Trust, National, 235—First report, 651, 656
Radon seeds in the treatment of cancer (H. S. Souttar), 273 (O)
Radon seeds, implantation of (E. Watson-Williams), 426
Radon seeds, forceps for holding, 964
Radon seeds in treatment of bladder tumours (Frank Kidd), 949 (O)
RAECKE, Julius, death of, 337
Ramisection, sympathetic, clinical results of (N. D. Royle), 527, 628 (O)
RAMSBOTTOM, Albert: Inflammation of the diaphragm, 5 (O)
Ranula, bilateral, in the newborn (A. H. Turner), 182
RAPER, H. S.: Synthetic activities of the cell, 440
RAST, H. (F. Parkes WEBER and O. LUTTEROTTI): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in non-Hebrew subjects, and report of a case of chronic ulcus cruris in a young man, 279 (O)
Rathdown Union, salaries in, 709
RAWLING, L. B.: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 868
RAWSON, Dr.: Disorders of sleep in childhood, 525
RAY, J. Howson: Thirty years of surgery in Manchester, 660
Raynaud's disease, parathyroid in (Waltes Broadbent), 778
Raynaud's disease, the basic blood pressure in (G. Arbour Stephens), 284 (O), 887
Rays, infra-red, 848
Reading as part of curative medicine, 454
REBAUDI, Ulisse (Luigi SIVORI and Ivo MENNITI): *L'Enzimoreazione*, rev., 828
Reciprocity, medical, with France, 887, 1026
Recoil following visceral decompression. *See* Visceral
Recruits, army, physical condition of (parliamentary note), 234, 804. *See also* Army
Rectal prolapse, infantile, chamber seat for, 1088
Rectal support for anal prolapse, 565
Red Cross Committee, International, offers prize for the detection of mustard gas, 625
Red Cross Conference, British Empire: Official report, 715
Red Cross Society, British, and Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Report of Joint Council, 225—Leading article on, 254—Diamond Jubilee of, 254—Rheumatism clinic in London, report on, 445—Empire conference, 454—Reading as part of curative medicine, 454
REDGROVE, H. Stanley (and Gilbert A. FOAN): *Paint, Powder, and Patches*, rev., 216
REDLICH, Emil, death of, 337
REES-THOMAS, W. H., obituary notice of, 501
Refuse dumps: Metropolitan, deputation to Minister of Health, 156—Leading article on, 186—Parliamentary notes, 235, 889—At Mucking, 889
REGAUD, Claudius, Legion of Honour conferred on, 891
Registrar-General's Statistical Review, 625
REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 693
REHN, Ludwig, death of, 337, 1106
REID, Edward Douglas Whitehead, obituary notice of, 712, 759
REID, W. L., admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 662
Rembrandt (J. G. De Lint), 1060
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
Renal cyst. *See* Cyst
RENNIE, John appointed professor of public health in the University of Sheffield, 125
RENSHAW, A.: Self-filling burette for routine analytical work, 20
Research Board, Industrial Health: Annual report, 654
Research: *Collected Publications from the Robert Dawson Evans Memorial for Clinical Research and Preventative Medicine*. No. 1: *Endocrine Studies*, rev., 565
Research Council, Medical: *A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine*, vol. v, rev., 214; vol. i, rev., 827—Report on the anti-scurvy vitamin in apples (Mary F. Bracewell) 221—Appointments, 235—And ergot standardization, 296, 339—Standard for the antirachitic vitamin D, 331—Report on radium salt in the treatment of malignant disease, 971—Report on tuberculosis in man and lower animals (H. H. Scott), 1010—Reports from research centres on the medical uses of radium, 1016—Award of three Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships, 1096
Research in dairying: Report of the National Institute for, 652—Report of the Hannah Dairy Research Institute, 653
Research Insitute, Walter and Eliza Hall, Melbourne: Report of 1929-30, 744—Immunization against snake venoms, 744
Research Institute, Rowett: *Collected Papers*, vol. ii, rev., 913
Research Institute, Scottish Western Asylums': Annual report, 496
Research, medical, in Hamburg, 1055
Research, medical, in Scotland, scientific committee for, 794
Research, Medical, South African Institute for Annual report, 1054—Early laboratory diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1054
Research in medicine, 39—(J. A. Ryle), 780—Discussion, 78—(Henry Moore), 869
Research in mental hospitals, 880
Research, physiological, and clinical medicine, 759, 800
Research and protozoology (leading article), 1092
Research scholarships of the Grocers' Company, 985
Research, Scientific and Industrial, issues an index to the *Literature of Food Investigation*, 971
Resorcin in tuberculosis, 63
Respiratory complications following surgical operations (D. C. Aikenhead), 515 (O)—Discussion, 526
Rest, work, and play in health and disease (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 849 (O)—Leading article, 874
Retina, Gonin's operation for detachment of the (A. W. Ormond), 530
Retina, treatment of detachment of the (Jules Gonin), 107
Retinal blood vessels in arterio sclerosis and hypertension (H. Friedenwald), 106
Retinitis, diabetic, the blood calcium in (R. D. Lawrence, Kate Madders, and H. A. Miller), 559 (O)—Correspondence on, 620
Retractor, mastoid wound, 322

Reviews of Books:

Acta Radiologica: — Supplementum vii: Iodized Oils (Martin Odin, Gösta Runström, and Adolf Lindblom), 601
Adyge District: Die Adyge, ihre Lebensweise, Körperentwickelung und Krankheiten (K. Miram), 252
Africa, Races of (C. G. Seligman), 1088
After Consulting Hours (Christopher Howard), 913
Allergic Diseases, their Diagnosis and Treatment (Ray M. Balyeat), third edition, 646
Anaemia: Behandeling van pernicieuse anaemie mit poeder van gedroogde varkensmagen (J. D. G. Du Preez), 964
Anatomy: Descriptive and Applied (Henry Gray), twenty-fourth edition (edited by T. B. Johnston), 215
Anatomy: Lehrbuch der Systematischen Anatomie (Julius Tandler), Band iv, 564

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Anatomy, Pathological, Atlas of (compiled by E. K. Martin), vol. i, 1049
Annual Charities Register and Digest, thirty-eighth edition, 289
Anthropology, Physical, an Introduction to (E. P. Stibbe), 473
Antivirus Therapy: Antivirusthérapie (A. Besredka), 142
Aphasia in Children (Alex. W. G. Ewing), 739
Arthritis, Chronic, Treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), 287
Asthma, Treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), 1051
Babies, Modern, and Nurseries (Len Chaloner), 288. *See also* Children *and* Infant
Bacteriology, Fundamentals of (Charles Bradfield Morrey), fourth edition, 289
Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of, vol. v, 214; vol. i, 827
Bacteriophage and its Clinical Applications (F. d'Herelle, translated by George H. Smith), 563
Beloved Physician [Sir James Mackenzie] (R. McNair Wilson), 913
Bio-chemistry, Clinical (Ivan Maxwell), second edition, 1007
Biological Medicine: Lezioni di Medicina Biologica. Dettate per Rinascenza Medica (C. Martelli), 287
Biological Principles (J. H. Woodger), 911
Biology, Human, and Racial Welfare (edited by Edmund V. Cowdry), 143
Biology: Man and Animals in the New Hebrides (John R. Baker), 911
Biology: Der nordische Mensch (Halfdan Bryn), 911
Biology: Medizinische Anthropologie (Oswald Schwarz), 911
Blood Diseases (Paul W. Clough), 183
Blood and Plasma, the Volume of the (Leonard G. Rowntree and George E. Brown), 738
Bone-plating: L'Ostéo-synthèse Métallique dans les Fractures Diaphysaires (Robert Frantz), 472
Bowlby and Andrewes' Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, eighth edition, 691
Bridle of Pegasus, (Warren R. Dawson), 648
Bright's Disease, the Oedema of (Ch. Achard, translated by Maurice Marcus), 602
British Scientific Books. *See* Scientific
Cambridge University: Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academical Year (1928–1929), 693
Cancer: Die Ergebnisse bei der Krebshandlung des Dr. Salzborn (Alfred Neumann), 647
Cancer: Essai sur la Pathogénie du Cancer (Léon Bouveret), 603
Cancer of the Larynx (Sir StClair Thomson and Lionel Colledge), 870
Cancer: Le Cancer (Gustav Roussy, Roger Leroux, and Maurice Wolf), second edition, 103
Cancer Problem, Some Aspects of the (edited by W. Blair Bell), 63
Cancers, On the Nature and Pathogeny of, and the Radical Cure of Spontaneous Malignant Growths in White Mice (Evagoras Georgiou), 1007
Cerebellum, the: An Investigation of Recent Advances, vol. vi of a Series of Research Publications, 250
Cerebro-spinal Fluid: Le Liquide Cephalo-Rachidien (Dr. Riser), 21
Charities Register and Digest, thirty-eight annual edition, 289
Chemistry, Inorganic Pharmaceutical, Text-Book of (Charles H. Rogers), 1008
Chemistry, Surface, an Introduction to (Eric Keightley Rideal), second edition, 647
Chemotherapy, Recent Advances in (G. M. Findlay), 783
Chest Diseases and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis (George William Norris and Henry R. M Landis), fourth edition, 912
Child Adjustment in Relation to Growth and Development (Annie Dolman Inskeep), 692
Child Care and Training (Marion L. Faegre and John E. Anderson), revised edition, 288
Child, Mental Development of the (Karl Bühler), 692
Children, Sick: Diagnosis and Treatment. A Manual for Students and Practitioners (Donald Paterson), 871
Children in the Tropics, the Care of (Eric C. Spaar), 520
Children's Diseases, Recent Advances in (Wilfred J. Pearson and W. G. Wyllie), second edition, 520
Children's Diseases: Les Régimes du Nourrisson (E. Lesné and Robert Clément), 105
Children's Diseases, Treatment of (F. Lust), translated from the sixth German edition, 104
Children. *See also* Babies *and* Infant
Child's Conception of Physical Causality (Jean Piaget), 913
Civilization and the Cripple (Frederick Watson), 182
Club-foot, Congenital (E. P. Brockman), 215
Conjoint Finals (Gerald N. Beeston), 251
Convalescence, Shorter (Lieut.-Col. James K. McConnel), 425
Cookery Book, the Nursery (Doris B. Sheridan), 65
Cottage Hospitals, 473
Cremation (Florence G. Fidler), 564

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Cripple, Civilization and the (Frederick Watson), 182
"De Mortuis" (C. MacLaurin), 963
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses, including Social Hygiene (John H. Stokes), 1087
Diabetic Manual (Elliot P. Joslin), fourth edition), 65
Diagnosis, Aids to, the Clinical Interpretation of, vol. i, 783
Diagnosis, Differential: Praktishe Differentialdiagnostik, Band III, Differentialdiagnostik in der Psychiatrie (Hermann Haymann), 322
Diagnosis, Differential: Radiographie Néphro-cholécystique (M. de Abreu), 184
Diagnosis, Individual (F. G. Crookshank), 691
Diagnosis, Physical and Clinical, Manual of (Otto Seifert and Friedrich Mueller; translated from the twenty-fourth German edition by E. Cowles Andrus), 474
Diagnosis, Surgical (by American authors, edited by Evarts Ambrose Graham), vols. i, ii, iii, and General Index, 738
Diathermy, Medical and Surgical, in Oto-Laryngology (Dan McKenzie), 321
Dictionary, German-English Technical and Scientific (A. Webel), 964
Dictionary, Practical Medical (T. Lathrop Stedman), eleventh edition, 1087
Dictionary of Practical Medicine: Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), vol. v, 289
Diet, the Child's (J. Sadler Curgenven), third edition, 65
Diseases of Old Age: Klinik und Therapie der Alterskrankheiten (Hermann Schlesinger), 426
Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man (T. G. Hull), 1087
Doctor's Job, the (A. Lloyd-Williams), 648
Dyspepsia. *See* Indigestion
Ear Diseases (Philip D. Kerrison), fourth edition, 251
Ear. *See also* Nose *and* Throat
Electrocardiography, Applied (Aaron E. Parsonnet and Albert S. Hyman), 1087
Embryology, Human, the Essentials of (Gideon S. Dodds), 183
Embryology, Vertebrate. A Textbook for Colleges and Universities (Waldo Shumway), second edition, 785
Endocrinology, 565
Enzyme Reaction: L'Enzimoreazione (Luigi Sivori, Ulisse Rebaudi, Ivo Menniti), 828
Enzymes (J. B. S. Haldane), 1086
Ephedrine and Related Substances (K. K. Chen and Carl F. Schmidt), 964
Epidemiological Essays (F. G. Crookshank), 912
Esperanto: Its Aims and Claims (Bernard Long), 184
Evans, Robert Dawson, Memorial for Clinical Research and Preventive Medicine, Collected Publications from: No. 1, Endocrine Studies, 565
Exercise, its Functions, Varieties, and Applications (Adolphe Abrahams), 604
Eye, Slit-lamp Microscopy of the Living (F. Ed. Koby, translated by Charles Goulden and Clara Lomas Harris), second edition, 520
Faith and Science in Surgery (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 287
Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma (edited by Lieut.-Colonel J. Stephenson), vol. i, Cestoda (T. Southwell), 872
Ferments: — Les Ferments: Conceptions modernes, recherches expérimentales sur quelques ferments animaux (Yvonne Schaeffer), 1051
General Practice (Ernest Ward), 565
Genito-urinary System, Diseases of in Infancy and Childhood (Henry F. Helmholz and Samuel Amberg), 1086
German-English Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Golden Treasury of Famous Books (Marjory Willison), 964
Golf Stroke (James Forrest), 647
Gonococcal Infection in the Male (Abr. L. Wolbarst), second edition, 692
Gray's Anatomy. *See* Anatomy
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 80 (vol. 10, fourth series), No. 3 (edited by Arthur F. Hurst), 565
Gynaecologic Technic, Surgical and Medical (Thomas H. Cherry), 63
Gynecology (Brooke M. Anspach), fourth edition, 519
Gynaecology for Nurses (George Gellhorn), 1087
Haematology: Die speziellen Blutkrankheiten, Band II (Joseph Arneth), 738
Hair, The (W. J. O'Donovan), 963
Health, an Hour on (Morris Fishbein), 215
Hear with Your Eyes (M. E. Good), 693
Heart: Herz, Pulsation und Blutbewegung (Georg Hauffe), 739
Hindustani, Lascar, for Ship-Surgeons (S. Chalmers Parry), 693
Histology, Aids to (Alexander Goodall), third edition, 871
Histology, Piersol's Normal (edited by William H. F. Addison), fourteenth edition, 871
Histology, Text-Book of (J. Lewis Bremer), fourth edition, 871
Histology, Text-Book of (Harvey Ernest Jordan), sixth edition, 871
Histology, Text-Book of (Alexander A. Maximow, edited by William Bloom), 871

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, Guide to the Study of (Avery E. Lambert), 871
Home Care of the Sick (Norma Selbert), 322
Hospital Organization: Die Organisation von Krankenanstalten (Ing. Eicke), 65
Hospitals, Cottage (Major S. Du-Plat-Taylor, John Coleridge, and J. Johnston Abraham), 473
Housing Problem in its Relations to the Tuberculosis, and Tuberculous Care Committees (W. Bolton Tomson), 829
Hydrology, the Physiological Principles of (R. G. Gordon and F. G. Thomson), 142
Hydrotherapy: L'Hydrothérapie medicale (R. Dubois de Saujon), 520
Hygiene, Synopsis of (W. Wilson Jameson and Lieut.-Col. G. S. Parkinson), third edition, 182
Hypertension and Nephritis (Arthur M. Fishberg), 602
India, Fauna of. *See* Fauna
Indian Medical Service, Roll of, 1615–1930 (compiled by Lieut.-Colonel D. G. Crawford), 1006
Indigestion, Nervous (Walter C. Alvarez), 962
Infant-Feeding, Modern (Bernard Myers), 372
Infant, the Newborn (Emerson L. Stone), 288. *See also* Babies *and* Children
Infant Nutrition (Williams McKim Marriott), 321
Inorganic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Insane and criminals at Saint-Lazare: Les Aliénés et les correctionnaires à Saint-Lazare au XVIIe et au XVIIIe siècles (Jacques Vie), 1051
Insanity, the Psychology of (Bernard Hart), 871
Initis, or Nutrition and Exercises (A. Rabagliati), second edition), 647
Instinct and Intuition (George Binney Dibblee), 184
International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell), vol. ii, fortieth series), 604
Intra-abdominal Concretions: Radiographie Néphro-cholécystique (M. de Abreu), 184
Iodized Oils as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Lesions of the Spinal Cord and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Adhesive Circumscribed Meningitis (Martin Odin, Gösta Runström, and Adolf Lindblom), 604
Joints, Injuries to (Sir Robert Jones), third edition, 320
Laboratory Methods of the United States Army (edited by Charles F. Craig), third edition, 251
Lascar Hindustani for Ship-Surgeons (S. Chalmers Parry), 693
Life, The Nature of (Eugenio Rignano, translated by N. Mallinson), 474
Light, Treatise on (R. A. Houston), sixth edition, 872
Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), seventh edition, 693
Lipreading (Irene R. Ewing), 693
Liver in the Treatment of Pernicious and other Anaemias (S. C. Dyke), 250
Lungs, Procedure in Examination of the (Arthur F. Kraetzer), 21
Mackenzie, Sir James, Life of (R. McNair Wilson), 913
Main, Dr. D. Duncan, of Hangchow: Known in China as Dr. Apricot of Heaven Below (Kingston de Gruché), 872
Malarial Nephritis (George Giglioli), 604
Man and Animals in the New Hebrides (John R. Baker), 911
Man *vs.* Microbes (Nicholas Kopeloff), 216
Massage: Massage et Rééducation (Dr. Durey and L. Meurs), 693
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs, Treatise on (Rakhaldas Ghosh), twelfth edition, 23
Mechanical Therapy: La Thérapie Mécanique (Gabriel Bidou), 646
Medical Directory (1931), 1008
Medical History, Annals of, New Series, vol. ii, No. 4 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 785, vol. ii, No. 5, 829
Medical Medley: Student Verse (1921–1930); 426
Medicine, Aids to (James L. Livingstone), fourth edition, 144
Medicine, Biological: Lezioni di Medicina Biologica. Dettate per *Rinascenza Medica* (C. Martelli), 287
Medicine, Clinical, a System of (Thomas Dixon Savill), eighth edition, 693
Medicine, History of, Bibliography of Papers read before the first six international Congresses of, 872
Medicine: Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), vol. v, 289
Medicine: Nouveau Traité de Médecine (G. H. Roger, Fernand Widal, and P. J. Teissier). Fascicule v, Tome ii, Le Cancer (Gustav Roussy, Roger Lerouz, and Maurice Wolf), second edition, 103
Medicine, Principles and Practice of designed for the use of Practitioners and Students of Medicine (Sir William Osler and Thomas McCrae), eleventh edition, 646
Medicine, Synopsis of (Henry Letheby Tidy), fifth edition, 964
Medicine, Taylor's Practice of, fourteenth edition (G. P. Poulton, C. Putnam Symonds, H W. Barber, and R. D. Gillespie), 288

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Medico-Legal Society, Transactions, 1928-29, Vol. xxiii, 289
Mental Development of the Child (Karl Bühler), 692
Mental Health, Foundations of (Leonardo Bianchi, translated by G. A. Barricelli), 288
Merck's Annual Report, Part III (1929), and Part I (1930), 322
Midwifery, Lessons in (Maurice C. Anderson), 1008
Midwifery for Nurses, Practical (Bethel Solomons), 1007
Midwifery, a Short Practice of (Henry Jellett), tenth edition, 424
Midwives, A Textbook for (John S. Fairbairn), fifth edition, 424
Mind, the Growth of the (Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones), 647
Moisture, Effects of on Chemical and Physical Changes (J. W. Smith), 426
Muscles, the Action of (Sir Colin Mackenzie), second edition, 289
Mycoses of the Spleen (Alexander George Gilson), 472
Nasal Sinusitis, Chronic, and its Relation to General Medicine (Patrick Watson-Williams), 143
Nephritis, Malarial (George Giglioli), 604
Nervous Indigestion (Walter C. Alvarez), 962
Nervous System: The Clinical Examination of the (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), fifth edition, 1008
Neurology, Recent Advances in (W. Russell Brain and E. B. Strauss), second edition, 105
Nose and Throat Diseases, a Manual of (Cornelius G. Coakley), seventh edition, 692
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nouveau Traité de Médecine, 103
Nursing, Surgical (E. L. Eliason, L. Kraefer Ferguson, and Elizabeth Keller Lewis), 604
Nursing, Theory and Practice of (M. A. Gullan), third edition, 216
Nutrition, Infant (Williams McKim Marriott), 321
Obstetrics (J. Whitridge Williams), sixth edition, 1050
Obstetrics, Clinical (Paul T. Harper), 321
Obstetrics for Nurses (Joseph B. De Lee), ninth edition, 1008
Obstetrics, Nurses' Handbook of (Louise Zabriskie), 1008
Old Age: The Major Involution; The Physiology and Pathology of the Aging Process (Aldred Scott Warthin), 603
Orthopaedics: Orthopädie im Kindesalter (Hans Spitz and Fritz Lange), 105
Orthopaedic Surgery, a Treatise on (Royal Whitman), ninth edition, 783
Otologic Surgery (Samuel J. Kopetzky), second edition, 21
Paint, Powder, and Patches (H. Stanley Redgrove and Gilbert A. Foan), 216
Parasitic Infections, the Immunology of (William H. Taliaferro), 104
Parasitology, Human, Introduction to (Asa C. Chandler), fourth edition, 784
Paré, La Vie d'Ambroise (Léon Michelet) 252
Pathology: Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, new edition, 184, 1051—Second volume of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth edition, 1051
Pathology, Surgical, and Morbid Anatomy, Bowlby and Andrewes', eighth edition, 691
Pediatrics, Clinical, vols. xix, xx, and xxi, with a Composite Index and Cumulative Supplement, 1086
Pediatrics, Laboratory (John D. Lyttle), 1086
Peptic Ulcer (Jacob Buckstein), 103
Pharmaceutical Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Pharmacodynamy: Eléments de Pharmacodynamie Générale (Edgard Zunz), 104
Pharmacotherapy: Moderne Pharmakotherapie (I. Lipowski), 1087
Photo-Processes in Gaseous and Liquid Systems (R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown), 426
Physical Causality, The Child's Conception of (Jean Piaget), 913
Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine (J. J. R. Macleod), sixth edition, 828
Physiology, Pathological:—Die Entstehung Innerer Krankheiten: Pathologische Physiologie (Ludolf Krehl), 425
Physiology: Physiologie, Pathologique Chirurgicale (R. Leriche and A. Policard), 691
Physiology, Recent Advances in (C. Lovatt Evans), fourth edition, 64
Possession, Demoniacal and Other, among Primitive Races, in Antiquity, the Middle Ages, and Modern Times (T. K. Oesterreich, translated by D. Ibberson), 739
Psychiatry, Textbook of (D. K. Henderson and R. D. Gillespie), second edition, 65
Psychoanalysis of the Total Personality (Franz Alexander, translated by Bernard Glueck), 785
Psychology of the Adolescent (Leta S. Hollingworth), 22
Psychology, Educational (Rudolf Pinter), 144
Psychology, Normal and Abnormal (James Winfred Bridges), 22
Psychology: The Science of Living (Alfred Adler), 22
Psychoanalysis, The Structure and Meaning of (William Healy, Augusta F. Bronner, and Anna Mae Bowers), 426

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Psychopathology: Its Development and its Place in Medicine (Bernard Hart), 565
Public Health: L'Hygiène Publique en France (A. Landry), 424
Races of Africa (C. G. Seligman) 1088
Radiographic Technique (Darmon Artelle Rhinehart), 321
Radiography: Radiographie Néphro-cholécystique (M. de Abreu), 184
Radiology: Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung, vol. iv (by various German writers), 216
Radiology: Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif, vol. ii, Oesophage, intestin, foie et glandes annexes (J. Gatellier, F. Moutier, and P. Porcher), 518
Radiology: Radiologiques sur le Poumon et le Médiastin (M. de Abreu), 563
Rheumatism: Der sogennante Rheumatismus (Julius Bauer), 214
Rhinitis: La Rhinite Atrophique et son Traitement (H. Monscourt), 964
Rinderpest in India, the Problem of (J. T. Edwards), 565
Road to Buenos Aires (Albert Londres), 740
Robert Dawson Evans. *See* Evans
Roentgenology, Annals of, vol. x, Peptic Ulcer, 103; vol. xi, The Chest, 563
Rontgen Therapy, Dosage Tables for (Friedrich Voltz), translated from the second German edition), 913
Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, 962
Rowell Research Institute: Collected Papers, vol. ii, 913
Royal Army Medical Corps, Short History of (Colonel Fred Smith), 22
Salvaging Old Age (Lillien J. Martin and Clare de Gruchy), 23
Sanatorium (Donald Stewart), 648
Save the Mothers (E. Sylvia Pankhurst), 784
Science of Living (Alfred Adler), 22
Science in Schools, Teaching of (John Brown), second edition, 1051
Science in Soviet Russia (J. G. Crowther), 64
Scientific and Technical Books, British, Catalogue of (compiled by Daphne Shaw), third edition, 913
Sensation and the Sensory Pathway (John S. B. Stopford), 320
Serpent's Fang (H. Morley Roberts), 519
Sick, Home Care of the (Norma Selbert), 322
Sick, Improvised Equipment in the Home Care of the (Lyla M. Olson), 322
Skin: Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses, including Social Hygiene (John H. Stokes), 1087
Skin, Diseases of the (George Clinton Andrews), 828
Skin Therapy, Modern (H. D. Haldin-Davis), 912
Slit-lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye (F. Ed. Koby), second edition, 520
Social Hygiene Congress, Imperial: Proceedings, 65
Sociological, Biological, and Psychological Essays and Addresses, 215
South American Handbook (1930), 23
Spiritual World, Old Fundamentals in Modern Light and Continued Natural Law in the (W. McAdam Eccles), 872
Sulphuric Acid and its Manufacture (H. A. Auden), 426
Surgery, Manual of, Rose and Carless (edited by Cecil P. J. Wakeley and John B. Hunter), thirteenth edition, 962
Surgery, Minor (Arthur E. Hertzler and Victor E. Chesky), second edition, 425
Surgery, Orthopaedic, a Treatise on (Royal Whitman), ninth edition, 783
Surgery, Synopsis of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), ninth edition, 22
Surgical Diagnosis (by American authors, edited by Evarts Ambrose Graham), vols. i, ii, iii, and General Index, 738
Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten (C. Seyfarth), new edition, 184, 1051
Syphilology for Nurses (John H. Stokes), 1087
Tabulae Biologicae, vol. vi, 829
Tales of Mynheer Amayat (H. de Vere Stacpoole), 913
Taylor's Practice of Medicine, fourteenth edition, 288
Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man (Serge Voronoff and George Alexandrescu, translated by Theodore C. Merrill), 252
Therapeutics, Handbook of (David Campbell), 472
Therapeutics, Practical, a Text-Book of (Hobart Amory Hare), twenty-first edition, 964
Thoracic Puncture Fluids, the Clinical Pathology of (S. Roodhouse Gloyne), 289
Throat, Sore: Le diagnostic des angines aiguës (A. B. Marfan), 23
Throat. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thyroid Gland, Diseases of (Nellis Barnes Foster), 1007
To Begin With (Raymond Pearl), 183
Treatment in General Practice (Harry Beckman), 564
Treatment Mechanical: La Thérapie Mécanique (Gabriel Bidou), 646
Treatment, Physiological Principles in (W. Langdon Brown and R. Hilton), sixth edition, 1087

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Tropical Medicine, Clinical Methods for Students in (Lieut.-Col. G. T. Birdwood), fourth edition, 1087
Tropical Medicine (Sir Leonard Rogers and Major-General John W. D. Megaw), 424
Tuberculosis: Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung (H. Assmann, H. Beitzke, H. Braenning, and St. Engel), Band I, 603
Tuberculosis in Childhood: Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose, vol. ii (St. Engel and Cl. Pirquet), 962
Tuberculosis, Handbook on (B. S. Kanga) 647
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Die Benzinolbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose (Jonas Kairiukstis), 647
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, the Modern Surgical Treatment of (Bernard Hudson), 647
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Was muss der praktische Arzt von der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose wissen? (Hanns Alexander), 647
Ulcer, Peptic (Jacob Buckstein), 103
Unknown Warriors (K. E. Luard), 829
United States Army: Laboratory Methods of (edited by Charles F. Craig), third edition, 251
Venezuela: Apuntaciones para la Historia de la Cirurgia en Venezuela (P. D. Rodriguez Rivero), 105
Vernes's Sero-flocculation Reaction: Réaction de Vernes à la Résorcine et Infection Tuberculeuse (Robert Lévy), 63
Vestibular Apparatus, the Physiology of the (Mario Camis. Translated by R. S. Creed), 1050
Visceral Pain: Il Dolore Viscerale (A. Lunedei and A. Giannoni), 1086
Volume of the Blood and Plasma, 738
Vomiting in Infancy: Les Vomissements chez le Nourrisson (E. Lesné and Maurice Coffin), 252
Ward Administration, Text-Book of (Gladys Sellew), 473
What the Doctor Thought (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 144
Whitaker's Almanack (1931), 1088
Women, Diseases of (Harry Sturgeon Crossen and Robert James Crossen), seventh edition, 105
Women, Diseases of, by Ten Teachers (edited by Comyns Berkeley, H. Russell Andrews, and John S. Fairbairn), fourth edition, 424
X-Ray Technology: The Production, Measurement, and Applications of X-Rays (H. M. Terrill and C. J. Ulrey), 739
Zoology, Aids to (Harry Lister), 322
Zoology: Tabulae Biologicae, vol. vi, 829

REYN, Axel: Tuberculosis of the skin, 297
REYNOLDS, F.: Intravenous sclerosing solutions, 268
REYNOLDS, F. E.: Annual report of the Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme, 754
REYNOLDS, Robert: A series of gastric perforations, 181
Rheumatic diseases, international co-operation in, 580
Rheumatic heart disease (F. J. Poynton), 925. *See also* Heart
Rheumatism in childhood (Gerald Slot), 797
Rheumatism clinics, organization of (R. Fortescue Fox), 28—Parliamentary note on, 84, 985—The London clinic, report on, 445
Rheumatism, compulsory notification of report of the Kensington system, 454
Rheumatism, diet in, 128, 236
Rheumatism, International League against Report of congress proceedings, 503, 572
Rheumatism, the nervous element in, 268
Rheumatism, review of book on, 214
Rheumatism and tonsillar disease (Dan McKenzie), 655
"Rheumatismus specificus" (Francis Bach), 754
RHINEHART, Darmon Artelle: *Roentgenographic Technique*, rev., 321
Rhinophyma, treatment of (R. Shearsmith Coldrey), 518
RICH, Ruby: Venereal disease prevention, 155
RICHARDS, Robert: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 18
Richardson, Sir John: Arctic explorer and surgeon (Dr. D. A. Stewart), 487
RICHET, Charles: Etienne Jules Marey, 271, 454
RICHMOND, J. E.: Dermatitis herpetiformis, 200
Rickets, renal (Sir William de Courcy Wheeler), 960
RIDDELL, Lord: Some things that matter for doctors from a layman's point of view, 575
RIDDOCH, George: Abnormal mental and nervous conditions at the menopause, 432, 987 (O)—Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 867
RIDEAL, Eric Keightley: *An Introduction to Surface Chemistry*, second edition, rev., 647
RIGGS, Charles Eugene, death of, 1106
Rigidity, decerebrate, in man (J. S. Manson and Fergus R. Ferguson), 769 (O)
RIGLER, Gustav, death of, 888
RIGNANO, Eugenio: *The Nature of Life*, rev., 474
RISER, Dr.: *Le Liquide Céphalo-Rachidien*, rev., 21
RITCHIE, Allan W.: Housing, 495
RITCHIE, James, appointed professor of natural history at Aberdeen, 443
Ritter von Basch, Samuel, memorial to 1109

River pollution: Second report of Joint Advisory Committee, 32
RIVERO, P. D. Rodriguez: *Apuntaciones para la Historia de la Cirurgia en Venezuela*, rev., 105
RIVETT, L. C.: Uses of mercurochrome, 866
Riviera express "Boulogne-Vintimille," change of route of, 669
Road accidents. *See* Accident
Road Traffic Bill, 44, 84, 124, 165, 197, 234, 235—Royal assent to, 234—Booklet issued by the Automobile Association, 235
ROAF, H. E.: Colour-blindness, 272, 493
ROBERTS, David R. E.: Renal cyst containing calculi, 15
ROBERTS, Harry M.: Cyanosis with collapse, 980
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Malignant disease of the chest, 865
ROBERTS, James Russell: The training of public health personnel, 431—The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 480—Training of the sanitary inspector, 636 (O)
ROBERTS, Morley: *The Serpent's Fang*, rev., 519
ROBERTSON, Dr.: Spastic paralysis, 523—Artificial sunlight, 526
ROBERTSON, George, obituary notice of, 306
ROBERTSON, G. M.: Administration of the Mental Treatment Act, 190
ROBERTSON, Sir John: The slum problem, 24
Robertson *v.* Miskin, 1105
ROBERTSON, R. K.: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
ROBERTSON, Whiteside: Control of trachoma, 481
ROBERTSON, William, retirement of, 494, 796
ROBINSON, A. Leyland:—The old multipara: the influence of age and parity upon maternal mortality, 47 (O)
ROBSON, R. Boyd: Parturition per perineum, 980
Rockefeller Foundation: *Methods and Problems of Medical Education*, seventeenth series, 189
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research: *The Treatment of Human Trypanosomiasis with Tryparsamide* (Louise Pearce), 1094
ROCKLIFFE, William Craven, obituary notice of, 197
Rodent ulcer, radium treatment of, 581
Roentgen therapy, review of book on, 913
RODIET, A. (and A. FRIBOURG-BLANC): *La Folie et la Guerre de 1914-1918*, 112
ROGER, G. H. (Fernand WIDAL and P. J. TEISSIER): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. v, Tome ii: *Le Cancer*, rev., 105
ROGERS, Charles H.: *A Text-Book of Inorganic Pharmaceutical Chemistry*, rev., 1008
ROGERS, James T.: Diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis, 433
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Intravenous sclerosing solutions, 1:0—(And Major-General John W. D. MEGAW): *Tropical Medicine*, rev., 424
ROLFE, Mrs. Neville: Venereal disease prevention, 155
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Appreciation of Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 231—Medicine as a career, 699—Cinchona, history of, 1090
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Delirium tremens, 102—Food as a preventive of disease, 960—Enlargement of the thymus in mumps, 1072
Röntgen, monument to, 1071
RONALD, Archibald: Cyst of the urachus, 771 (O)
RONALDSON, G. W. (and J. I. COLLIER): Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles, 994 (O)
ROOKE, Alfred R.: The technique of injecting varicose veins, 121
ROOKE, R. F.: Disorders of sleep in childhood, 525
ROSCOE, Miss: Studies in vitamin B, 609
Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery, thirteenth edition, rev., 962
ROSS, Alexander Nicholas, obituary notice of, 126
ROSS, A. Stanley: Treatment of haemorrhoids by injections of sodium morrhuate, 86
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases: Annual meeting, 167
ROSS, Sir Ronald, testimonial to, 456, 806
ROST, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Reinhold, obituary notice of, 82
ROTH, E. J. H.: Storage of *x*-ray films, 40, 195
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Constipation in a child, 806
ROTHENSTEIN, William: Painting and the healing art, 921
ROUGY, P.: Purulent tuberculous pleurisy, 220
ROUSSY, Gustav (Roger LEROUX and Maurice WOLF): *Le Cancer*, second edition, rev., 103
ROUTLEY, T. C.: Migration within the Empire, 486—Factors influencing health in Canada, 487
ROUX, Emile, awarded the Pasteur gold medal of the Swedish Medical Society, 891
ROUX, J.-Ch. (P. DUVAL and H. BÉCLÈRE): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*. II: *Oesophage, intestin, foie et glandes annexes*, rev., 518
ROWDEN, Leo A.: Technique of radium therapy, 500
Rowett Research Institute, 913
ROWLAND, Captain John, Territorial Decoration conferred on, 890
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Hydronephrosis due to kinking of the upper end of the ureter, 681 (O)
ROWLETT, A. E.: International Oral Hygiene Exhibition, 504
ROWLETTE, R. J.: Research in clinical medicine, 870
ROWNTREE, Leonard G. (and George E. BROWN): *The Volume of the Blood and Plasma*, rev., 738
ROXBURGH, David: General education of the medical student, 498
ROXWELL, W.: Research in clinical medicine, 870
ROY, Dr., death of, 888
ROY, D. W.: Vaginal metastases, 732—Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1047
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Army Medical Corps: History of, 22—Museum at Chelsea, 198. *See also* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 365—Admission of honorary Fellows, 662—Annual meeting, 846—Election of officers, 846
Royal Institute of Public Health Congress, 85, 974, 1071. *See also* Congress
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Sanitary Association in Scotland, 495
Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 24
ROYLE, N. D.: The clinical results following sympathetic ramisection, 522, 628 (O)
Rubella, history of (Max Dirrigl), 537
Rubella, severe forms of (Olive Potter), 1084
RUGG-GUNN, A.: An occluder for squint, 785
RUNSTRÖM, Gösta (Martin ODIN and Adolf LINDBLOM): *Iodized Oils as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Lesions of the Spinal Cord and a Contribution to the Knowledge of Adhesive Circumscribed Meningitis*, rev., 604
Rusks, 1051
RUSSELL, A. Watson (D. A. ABERNETHY and A. G. GIBSON): Streptococcal septicaemia and aplastic anaemia, 94 (O)
RUSSELL, Dorothy S.: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 867
RUSSELL, H. G. Bedford: A modification in tracheotomy, 594 (O)
RUSSELL, M.: Health education, 117
RUSSELL, M. J.: Immunization against diphtheria, 444—Report as M.O H. for Dublin, 444
Russia: *Science in Soviet Russia* (J. G. Crowther), rev., 64
RUTHERFORD, Andrew, obituary notice of, 82
RYLE, J. A.: Sterilization of the unfit, 159—Marriage of defectives, 710—Research in clinical medicine, 780

S.

St. Andrews: Ambulance Association, 36—Survey of an influenza epidemic at (G. Matthew Fyfe), 301—Ancient leper house discovered, 443—Students' hall of residence opened, 663—University. *See* University
St. Dunstan's, note on the work of, 1100
St. Dunstan's masseurs, 216
ST. ENGEL (H. ASSMANN, H. BEITZKE, and H. BRAEUNNING): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 603—(And Cl. PIRQUET): *Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose*, rev., 962
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, and British Red Cross Society: Report of Joint Council, 225
St. Luke, Guild of, 454, 625, 661
St. Luke's Day services at Portsmouth, 761
SABHESAN, D. K.: Delayed operation for traumatic intra-cerebral haemorrhage, 777 (O)
SABOURAUD, Professor: Etiology and pathogenesis of eczema, 297
Sacch. ust., 626
Safety-pin removed from duodenum (J. Ewart Schofield), 471
SAGAR, M. R.: Ephedrine, 716
Salaries of medical officers (Ireland), 930, 976
Salaries in Rathdown Union, 709
Salicylates, prolonged administration of, 455
Saline, hypertonic, in pregnancy toxaemia (V. J. Harding and H. B. Van Wyck), 477, 589 (O)—Discussion, 478—Correspondence on, 756
Saline injections for haemorrhage, 663
SALVA, Dr., death of, 888
SALVESEN, C. G.: Sour milk, 308
Salyrgan (Evan Bedford), 1047—Discussion, 1047—A correction, 1110
SAMMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. T., re-elected Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 338
SAMWAYS, D. W.: Medical reciprocity with France, 887
Sanatoriums for tuberculosis:—Winsley Sanatorium, near Bath: report, 157—Peamount Settlement, near Dublin: special fees, 494—Village settlement in connexion with opened, 576—Medical report, 709—The Children's, Harpenden, 580
"Sancta simplicitas" (Graham Simpson), 689
SANDERS, Frederic: Cleansing of the chalice, 2:0
Sanitary Association, Royal, of Scotland, 495
Sanitary inspector, training of the (James Russell Roberts, 636 (O)
Sanitation, etc., progress in (Allan W. Ritchie), 495
Sanitation and puerperal infection, 1072
Sanocrysin injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, blood changes following (T. A. Hughes and D. L. Shrivastava), 248 (O)
SANTE, L. R.: *The Chest*, rev., 563
SAPWELL, J. I.: Ether convulsions, 42
SARGENT, Sir Percy: Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 867
Saskatchewan, co-operative health services in, 761
Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer-Gerson diet. *See* Diet
SAUNDERS, J. C.: Health education, 116
SAUNDERS, W. E. Roper: Positive sputum in acute miliary tuberculosis, 272
SAVAGE, Giles Christopher, death of, 1106
Save the Children International Union, Geneva, to form a section of preventive paediatrics, 585
SAVILL, Thomas Dixon: *A System of Clinical Medicine*, eighth edition, rev., 693
SCAMMON, Richard E. (and Leroy A. CALKINS): *The Development and Growth of the External Dimensions of the Human Body in the Fetal Period*, 328
SCARGILL, Mr.: Radiograms of foreign body in shoulder-joint, 708
SCHAEFFER, Yvonne:—*Les Ferments: Conceptions modernes, recherches expérimentales sur quelques ferments animaux*, rev., 1051
SCHAPERA, L.: Dermatitis following the use of iodine solution, 194
SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary Ann Dacomb, obituary notice of, 935
Schick testing in diphtheria (parliamentary note) 1070
SCHINZ, H. R. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, rev., 216
Schlatter's disease, 806
SCHLESINGER, B. E.: Rheumatic heart disease, 926—Treatment of fractures of the upper extremity, 1003
SCHLESINGER, Hermann: *Klinik und Therapie der Alterskrankheiten*, rev., 426
SCHMIDT, Carl (and K. K. CHEN): *Ephedrine and Related Substances*, rev., 964
SCHOFIELD, J. Ewart: Removal of safety-pin from duodenum, 471
Scholarships for candidates of African birth, 1027
School Attendance Bill. *See* Education
School children, health of, in Northern Ireland, 709
School children, inspection of (parliamentary note), 1070
School children, meals for in Northern Ireland, 494
School children, Pirquet reactions in, dwindling incidence of (J. Ustvedt), 1056
'School of health,' 744
School of health studies, proposed International, 1055
School medical inspection: In Northern Ireland, 76—In the Irish Free State, 299
School medical service (Sir Charles Trevelyan), 918
Schools, nursery, opened by London County Council, 715
SCHREUS, Dr., appointed professor of dermatology at Düsseldorf, 235
SCHRÖDER, Sir Walter, retirement of, 262
SCHÜLLER, Professor: Recent developments in radiology associated with ophthalmology, 106
SCHWARZ, Von Oswald: *Medizinische Anthropologie*, rev., 911
Sciatica (Dr. Nutter), 485
"Science discipline" (Sir David Prain), 749
Science medals, 920
Science and method (leading article), 149
Science and Modern Industry, 1096
Science teaching in schools, review of book on 1051
Scientific honours (leading article), 968
Scientific industry, education for, 1096
Scientific research. *See* Research
SCLAVO, Achille, death of, 1106
Sclerosing solutions, intravenous (T. Henry Treves Barber), 59 (O)—Correspondence on 120, 161, 195, 268. *See also* Veins, varicose

Scotland:
Aberdeen: New professors appointed at the University, 443—Rector elected, 884
American surgeons in Edinburgh, 158
Animal diseases, work on, 76, 192
Bellahouston Hospital (parliamentary note), 889, 938
Blind, welfare of, 256, 840—Report of Advisory Committee, 840—Registration of, 884
Bridge of Allan Spa, reopening of, 795
British Empire Leprosy Relief, 931
Board, Central Midwives, 225, 931
Board of Control: Report, 577
Buchanan, R. M., retirement of, 1020
Caledonian Medical Society, 37
Cameron, James, memorial to, 36
Children of the unemployed, physical condition of, 889
Combe Trust health lectures, 753
Cremation in, 117, 540—Conference of authorities, 540
Deaf, education of the, 841
Dundee: Prevention and treatment of diphtheria in, 443—Royal Asylum, 541—Royal Infirmary extension, 35
EDINBURGH:
American surgeons in, 158
Animal diseases, research in, 192
Animal genetics, department of, 75
Dental school, 158
Graduation ceremony, 75, 191
Hospital for Sick Children, 36
Pinel Memorial in, 578
Medical graduands, reception to, 191
Medical officer of health, retirement of, 796
Officers' nursing home, 931
Public Health Department, changes in, 494
Royal College of Physicians, research at, 26
Royal Hospital for Incurables, 1021
Royal Infirmary, 754, 975
Royal Medical Society, 705, 841
Sanitary Congress, 495
University. *See* University
University Club. *See* Club

Scotland (*continued*):
Family doctor, future of the, 840
Fifeshire, medical services in, 76
Findlay, Leonard, resignation of, 75
GLASGOW:
Chair of medical paediatrics, 579
Health of in 1929, report on, 442
Health exhibition in, 578
Health progress in, a century of (leading article), 292
Maternity and Women's Hospital, 975
Medical referees for, 889
Post-graduate courses, 706
Radium supply, 117
Resignation of Dr. Leonard Findlay, 75
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 662
Royal Infirmary, 754, 930—Proposed new charter, 930
Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, 302
Veterinary teaching in, 1021
Western Infirmary: New radiology department, 753
Health appointments in, tenure of (parliamentary note), 197
Health Department of, appointments, 333
Insurance Committees conference at Inverness, 579
Insurance, National Health, in, 264, 846—Numbers insured, 846—Medical referees for Glasgow (parliamentary note), 889
Inverness Maternity Home: Annual meeting, 663
Kerr, P. Murray, presentation to, 333
Lanark County, health of, 76
Lochaber Hospital extension, 224
Mackenzie (William) medal, 443
Medical investigation, scientific committee for, 794
Medicines, old and new, 841
Mental defectives, provision for (Gogarburn Institution), 7[illegible]
Montrose Royal Asylum, 541
Morison, J. M. Woodburn, appointed professor of radiology in the University of London and medical director of the radiological department of the Cancer Hospital, 224
Nurses, training of, 118, 884
Nutrition, problems of, 76
Perth, James Murray's Royal Asylum, 302
Physical education in, 36, 10 1
Public health administration, Scottish, changes in, 795
Radium supply in, 117
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, work of, 76, 192
St. Andrew's: Ambulance Association, 36—Ancient leper house found, 443—Retirement of Professor Lewis Robertson Sutherland, 117—Students' Hall of residence, 663—Survey of an influenza epidemic at, 301—University graduation ceremony, 663. *See also* University
Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme, 754
Scottish Radiographic Society, 706
Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 496
Stuart, Alexander, memorial to, 224
Therapeutics, past and present aspects of, 975
Ultra-violet rays in medicine, 975
Vital statistics, 333, 540, 1020—Annual report, 540
Workers, health of, 840

SCOTT, E.: Modified Thomas knee splint, 1051
SCOTT, H. H.: Report on tuberculosis in man and lower animals, 1010
SCOTT, Noel: The treatment of varicose veins by injection, 58 (O)
SCOTT, W. M.: Food poisoning due to eggs, 53 (O)—Report on psittacosis, 1018
Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme: Annual report, 754
Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 496
Scottish Department of Health: Salaries and expenses (parliamentary note), 123—Appointments, 333—Registration of blind persons, 884
SEAGER, E. A.: Diet and efficiency of field labourers, 892
Sea-sickness (T. Gwynne Maitland, Group-Captain Flack, and J. R. Marrack), 475
Seborrhoea capitis, treatment of (W. J. O'Donovan), 956 (O)
SEIFERT, Otto (and Friedrich MUELLER): *Manual of Physical and Clinical Diagnosis*, twenty-fourth edition, rev., 474
SELBERT, Norma: *Home Care of the Sick*, rev., 3[illegible]2
SELBORNE, Lady: National maternity service, 753
SELBY, Prideaux G.: Collapse following anaesthetic, 981
SELIGMAN, C. G.: *Races of Africa*, rev., 1088
SELLEW, Gladys: *A Text-Book of Ward Administration*, rev., 473
Semeiology, nervous. *See* Nervous
Semilunar cartilages (A. Gibson), 434
Semon Lecture. *See* Lecture
Sensation, review of book on, 320
Sepsis, focal, ocular changes due to (A. F. MacCallan), 1004
Septicaemia, immunological problems in (Fred T. Cadham), 460 (O)—Discussion, 478
Septicaemia, streptococcal, and aplastic anaemia (D. A. Abernethy, A. G. Gibson, and A. Watson Russell), 94 (O)
Serpentine, cleaning out of (parliamentary note), 198
Serum, antidiphtherial, efficacy of, investigations in France, 1061
Serum, Spahlinger's (parliamentary note), 1107
Sewage, occurrence of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli in (R. S. Begbie and H. J. Gibson), 55 (O)
SEWARD, C.: Anomalous neurological signs in lead palsy, 1049
Sex, determination of, 1110
Sex, symbols of, 986, 1030
SEYFARTH, C.: *Strümpel-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten*, new edition, rev., 184, 1051
SEYRING, Maria: Maladies in pneumatic drill workers, 1013
SHARMAN, C. H. L.: The traffic in narcotic drugs, 698
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward: Research in animal genetics, 30
SHAW, C. J.: Report on Montrose Royal Asylum, 541
SHAW, Daphne: *A Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical Books*, third edition rev., 913
SHEARER, James H. (and J. Salisbury CRAIG): Osteitis fibrosa with initial symptoms resembling rheumatic infection, 9 (O)
SHEEHAN, J. Eastman: Plastic operations, 827
SHEEN, Professor: A "school of health," 744
Sheffield, post-graduate courses in, 804
SHENNAN, A. H.: A chamber seat for infantile rectal prolapse, 1088
SHENSTONE, N. S.: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428
SHEPLEY, E. E.: *X* rays in medico-legal cases, 486—Treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 528
SHEPPARD, P. G.: Angioneurotic oedema, 848
SHERIDAN, Doris B.: *Nursery Cookery Book*, rev., 65
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, appointed a member of the Privy Council, 190
SHETTI, E. R.: Treatment of eye conditions in India, 1097
SHIELDS, H.: Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434
Shields, South, tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 166
SHIPWAY, Francis E.: Avertin anaesthesia, 663, 739
SHORE, W. Teignmouth (editor): *Trial of Frederick Guy Browne and William Henry Kennedy*), 256
Shoulder-joint, foreign body in (Mr. Scargill), 708
SHREWSBURY, J. F. D.: Case of human intestinal myiasis, 1043 (O)
SHRIVASTAVA, D. L. (and T. A. HUGHES): Blood changes following injection of sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 248 (O)
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: The case against sterilization, 1059
SHUMWAY, Waldo:—*Vertebrate Embryology: A Textbook for Colleges and Universities*, second edition, rev., 785
SIEBECK, Dr., appointed dean of the medical faculty of Bonn, 1109
Signals, traffic, and colour vision, 916
SIKAND, Captain B. K. (and Lieut. E. Venn CLAYDON): An unusual case of intestinal obstruction, 422
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Technique of injecting varicose veins, 303, 581
Silicosis: In Carmarthenshire, 44—Compensation for, 84—Parliamentary notes on, 44, 84, 165, 234—International conference at Johannesburg, 567. *See also* Workmen's compensation
SILKIN, Lewis: *The New Public Assistance Organization of the London County Council*, 1057
SIMARD, L. C.: Glomic tumour, 531
Simon Report and the medical services of India (leading article), 25. *See also* India
SIMPSON, Graham: "Sancta simplicitas," 689—Chronic abdominal pain, 910
SIMPSON, J. Y.: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 147
SIMPSON, Lieut. Col. Norman Skinner, obituary notice of, 1105
SIMPSON, W. J.: Appreciation of Waldemar Haffkine, 801
Sing-Sing prison, Wassermann reaction among the inmates of, 805
Sinus, cavernous, foreign body in the (Cyril F. Fernando), 517
Sinus, nasal, suppuration persisting after operations (Perry Goldsmith), 533
Sinus thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Sinuses, foetal blood, persistent, 78
Sinusitis, nasal, and general medicine, 305, 449
Sinusitis, review of book on, 143
Sionon, 105
SIRKS, A. H.: The traffic in narcotic drugs, 698
SIVORI, Luigi (Ulisse REBAUDI and Ivo MENNITI): *L'Enzimoreazione*, rev., 828
SKEELS, Percy Bernard, appointed deputy coroner for the eastern district of London, 1029
Skeleton, human, origin of the, 1057
SKENE, G. W. R., obituary notice of, 502
Skin diseases. *See* Dermatology
SKINNER, A. H.: Action of quinine on the uterus, 621
SKINNER, Dr.: Radiation therapy, 528
SKINNER, E. F.: Chronic abdominal pain, 908
SKIPPER, Eric: Surgery in diabetes, 1003
Skull, the Peking (G. Elliot Smith), 28
SLADDEN, A. F. S.: Urea concentration test, 20
SLADEN, R. J. L.: Report on the medical department of the G.I.P. railway, 973
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 804, 1028, 1069
Sleep disorders in childhood (Hector Charles Cameron), 525, 717 (O), 743—Discussion, 525—Note on, 743
Sleeping sickness, African (Louise Pearce), 1094. *See also* Trypanosomiasis
SLOT, Gerald: Chadwick Lecture on rheumatism in childhood, 797
Slum clearance, 84, 198—Buildings acquired, 198
Small-pox: In Africa, North, 891—In Austria, 166—Deaths from, 166, 197—In Denmark, 166—In England and Wales, 166—In France, 165, 891—In Germany, 166—In Leicestershire, 323—In Norway, 166—Parliamentary notes on, 166, 197, 1028—In Sweden, 166—In Switzerland, 166—And vaccination, 1028. *See also* Vaccination
Small-pox, haemorrhagic non-pustular (Alexander Cannon and S. W. Phoon), 283 (O)
Small-pox, minor, outbreak of in Leicestershire (Frank T. Doleman), 323
SMIRK, Frederick Horace, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
SMITH (and ELVOVE): The cause of "ginger paralysis," 971
SMITH, A. J. Durden: Ether convulsions, 80
SMITH, David: Organic gastric syphilis, 773 (O)—A correction, 835
SMITH, E. M. R., appointed assistant private secretary to the Rt. Hon. Arthur Greenwood, 585
SMITH, E. Temple: Orbital cellulitis in children, 14 (O)
SMITH, Frank A.: *X* rays in medico-legal cases, 486
SMITH, Colonel Fred: *A Short History of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, rev., 22
SMITH, G. Elliot: The Peking skull, 28
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry: Necropsies by general practitioners, 582—Nocturnal incontinence in children, 981
SMITH, Hugh, obituary notice of, 337
SMITH, J. W.: *The Effects of Moisture on Chemical and Physical Changes*, rev., 426
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sidney Browning, obituary notice of, 502
SMITH, Sydney: Cremation and crime, 117
SMITH, T. F. Hugh, obituary notice of, 983
SMITH, W. Harvey:—Address as President of the Association: Medicine in Canada, *Canadian Supplement*, 3—Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436
SMITH, W. Mitchell: Faith healing in the Potteries, 922
Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 44—Conference on, 167, 547, 786—In U.S.A., 786
Snails, pond, in the spread of disease, 1110
Snake venoms, immunization against, 744
SNYDER, Laurence H.: *Blood Grouping in Relation to Clinical and Legal Medicine*, 832
Social Hygiene Council, British, 155
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical:—Carbon monoxide poisoning, 18—President's address: Future of the family doctor, 840
Society, Blackburn Medical: Inflammation of the diaphragm, 5
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Cardiac pain, 826
Society, Caledonian Medical: Annual meeting, 36
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 847—Treatment of headache, 907—Treatment of fibrositis, 1084
Society, Church of England Zenana Missionary issues a souvenir booklet, 235
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Acute lymphatic leukaemia 1048—Fragilitas ossium, 1048—Anomalous neurological signs in association with what appeared to be lead palsy, 1049
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: The Dick test in pregnancy, 19—The vaginal flora in pregnancy, 19—Abdominal hysterotomy, 62—Habitual abortion, 62—Puerperal sepsis, 514
Society, Eugenics:—Sterilization of mental defectives: report of committee, 65—*Family Council Law in Europe*, 791—General secretary appointed, 847
Society, German, for Diseases of the Digestive System and Metabolism: Annual meeting, 847—Founds a Boas prize, 847
Society, German, for Light Research: Annual meeting, Dresden (1930), 338
Society of German Medical Abstainers: Annual meeting, 625—Central library and information bureau relating to the alcohol problem to be formed, 625
Society, German Neurological: Annual meeting, Dresden (1930), 307
Society, German, for Combating Quackery: Annual meeting, 715
Society, Harrogate Medical: The nature of spa treatment, 167
Society for the Health of Women and Children of Victoria: Annual conference, 804
Society, Hunterian: A "school of health," 744—Medal of, 985, 1006
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Delirium tremens — causation and treatment, 102 — Mescal addiction, 690
Society, Industrial Welfare: Welfare schemes in industrial firms, 697
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Opening meeting, 708 — President's address, 708—Recurrent haematemesis, 708—New operation for uterine prolapse, 708—Foreign body in shoulder-joint, 708—Collection of foreign bodies removed from the intestinal tract of one man, 708—"Elastoplast" bandage for treatment of chronic ulcers of the legs, 708

Society, London Clinical: MacAlister Lecture, 37
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Enuresis, 782
Society, Manchester Medical: — President's address: Thirty years of surgery in Manchester, 660—Radium in surgery, 885—The achlorhydric syndrome, 1048
Society, Manchester Pathological:—Opening meeting, 708—President's address: The pathology of Manchester, 708—Clinical and histological characters of Parkinsonism, 910
Society, Manchester Surgical: Acute perforating duodenal and gastric ulcers, 169
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Publishes a directory of its members, 715
Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Annual meeting, 1930, in Portugal, 838—Treatment of digestive disorders, 838 — General business, 839—Papers and visits to spas, 839
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Future place of meeting, 235
Society, Medical, of London:—Programme of new session, 338—President's address: The stethoscope, past and present, 643—The prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 734—Diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of the chest, 864—Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1004
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Neech prize, 199—Annual meeting, 750—President's address, 750—Annual dinner, 879
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting and report, 648
Society, Medico Legal: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 16—*Transactions, 1928-29*, vol. xxiii, rev., 289—Annual dinner, 1063
Society of Microbiology, International, Paris (1930), 85, 454
Society of Neurological Surgeons, British: Meeting in Paris, 923—In London, 923
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Mouth infection and puerperal sepsis, 910—Cases and specimens, 910—Cancer of cervix complicating pregnancy), 910—Abnormally large fibroid, 910—Radiograms of general oedema of foetus, 910
Society, Optical: Annual exhibition, 890
Society, Paediatric, foundation of at Bahia, 715
Society, Pharmaceutical of Great Britain:—Test case: Automatic machines for sale of drugs, 43—Past and present aspects of therapeutics, 975
Society, Physical: Annual exhibition, 890
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: Annual report, 1110
Society of Public Analysts: Scientific evidence relating to firearms, 625
Society, Red Cross, British, and Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Report of Joint Council, 225—Leading article on, 254—Diamond Jubilee of, 254—Rheumatism clinic in London, report on, 445—Empire Conference, 454—Hospital library service, 454, 805—Annual meeting, 805
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Grants made by, 127—Information concerning, 127
Society, Research Defence: Full text of Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, "Diet and Dental Disease," published in *The Fight Against Disease*, 307—An appeal, 497—Contents of last issue of *The Fight Against Disease*, 1071
Society, Royal: Conversazione, 27—New *x*-ray tube, 27—Parasitization of certain Nigerian frogs, 27—Model showing normal and abnormal heart rhythm, 27—Undescribed virus disease of mice, 27—Development *in vitro* of the mandibular skeletal tissue and limb periosteum of the embryonic fowl, 28—Experiments on the living embryo removed from the chicken's egg, 28—Effects of *x* rays on tissues growing *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 28—The Peking skull, 28—Lawrence Research Studentship, 127—Possibility of a vital reaction in the dental enamel, 439—Presidency of, 835, 972—Anniversary meeting, 972—Dawson Williams bequest, 972—Research appointments, 972—Research into tropical diseases, 972—Cost of publications, 972
Society, Royal Jennerian, information concerning, 1110
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Opening meeting and inaugural address, 706—The prevention of cancer, 841

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Annual dinner, 924
Annual general meeting, 29
Annual report, 29
Election of officers, 29
Special discussions to be continued, 573
Section of Balneology and Climatology.—The preventive value of hydrology, 958
Section of Electro-Therapeutics. — Radiology: its progress and future, 688
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Public health education, 732—Food as a preventive of disease, 959
Section of the History of Medicine.—The relation of the teaching of the history of medicine to clinical teaching, 1006—"Clio by the bedside," 1006
Section of Laryngology.—Tonsillar disease and rheumatism, 655—Cinematograph demonstrations in colours of plastic operations, 827—Dinner to Dr. Chevalier Jackson, 836—Precancerous conditions of the larynx, 908

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
Section of Medicine.—Research in clinical medicine, 780
Section of Neurology.—Classification of optic atrophy, 645—Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 866
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Vaginal metastases, 731—Practice of the East End Maternity Hospital, 732—Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1046
Section of Odontology.—The teeth and the stomach, 958
Section of Ophthalmology. — Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 866
Section of Orthopaedics.—Some amputation problems, 823—Treatment of fractures of the upper extremity, 1003
Section of Pathology.—President's address: The relation of dust to infection, 779
Section of Psychiatry.—The study of hysteria, 868
Section of Surgery.—Aims and limitations of surgery, 824—Surgery in diabetes, 1002
Section of Therapeutics.—Treatment of chronic infections, 687—Uses of mercurochrome, 865—The new mercurial diuretics, 1047, 1110—A correction, 1110
United Services Section.—Specialism and research in the Services, 696

Society, Royal Microscopical: Change of address, 271—Future meetings of, 271
Society, Royal Photographic: Annual exhibition, 454
Society, Royal Surgical Aid: Annual meeting, 1020
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Applied pathology, biochemistry, and treatment of sprue, 61—Heat stroke, 734
Society, Scottish Geographical: Livingstone medal conferred, 939
Society, Scottish Radiographic: First meeting, 706—The evolution of radiology, 706
Society, Shaftesbury: Treatment of the modern cripple child, 585
Society, Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical: "Sancta simplicitas," 689—Regulation of the ovarian cycle, 782—Chronic abdominal pain, 908—Symptoms and pathogenesis of the haemorrhagic diathesis, 1073—The surgeon's work on a Polar expedition, 1091
Society, Smoke Abatement, National Conference, 167. *See also* Smoke
Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry, of Ireland: Tuberculosis death rate in the Irish Free State, 77
Society, Swedish Medical, awards its Pasteur gold medal, 891
Sociology, review of book on, 215
Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic (L. G. Zerfas), 527, 897 (O)—Discussion, 527—(E. I. McKesson and K. C. McCarthy), 902 (O)—Correspondence on, 1024
Sodium amytal and pernocton, comparison of (E. I. McKesson and K. C. McCarthy), 902 (O)
Sodium morrhuate injections in treatment of haemorrhoids, 86
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Cancer of the uterus, 20—Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 332—Fibroid disease of the uterus, 827—*Practical Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 1007
SOLTAU, Alfred Bertram: Death of, 190—Obituary notice of, 269
Somnifaine poisoning (N. C. Hypher), 518
SONI, M. R.: Sour milk, 455
SOOTHILL, V. F.: Training of public health workers, 758
SORSBY, Arnold: Milton's blindness, 438
SOURASKY, M.: Rectal paraldehyde as a preliminary to tonsillectomy in children, 993 (O)
South America, the meat preparing industry in, 617
South American Handbook, 1930 (edited by H. Davies), seventh edition, rev., 23
SOUTHWELL, T.: *Cestoda*, rev., 872
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Use of radon seeds in the treatment of cancer, 273 (O)—Radium in surgery, 885
Spa, Bridge of Allan, reopening of, 795
SPAAR, Eric C., *The Care of Children in the Tropics*, rev., 520
Spahlinger's serum (parliamentary note), 1107
SPARROW, Henry R.: Eclampsia with unusual symptoms, 906—Early dentition, 168—Natural labour after Caesarean section, 940
Spas of France, handbook on, 909
Spas and health resorts of Italy, medical tour to, 271
Spas of Portugal, 838
Specialism and research in the services (Surgeon Commander S. F. Dudley), 696
Specialization, danger of (A. E. Barclay), 1009
Spectacles: For insured persons (parliamentary note), 125—For school children (parliamentary note), 846. *See also* Insurance
Speech disorders of childhood (Barton Hall), 826
SPEECHLY, H. M.: Migration within the Empire, 487
SPEHL, Georges (and EDGARD TITGAT): *Les Artérites et les Gangrènes par Artérites*, 294
SPENCE, J. E.: Training and employment of midwives, 24
SPENCER, Herbert R.: Appreciation of Frank E. Taylor, 164
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 17
Spinal anaesthesia, 43
Spinal tumour. *See* Tumour

SPIRA, Leo: Cheiropompholyx, 626
Spirochaetes in Hodgkin's disease, 456
Spirocid administration followed by severe cerebral symptoms, 308
SPITZY, Hans (and Fritz LANGE): *Orthopädie im Kindesalter*, rev., 105
Spleen, hog's, in treatment of acute lymphocytic leukaemia (Raymond M. Pearce), 282 (O)—Correspondence on, 456
Spleen, review of book on, 472
Spleen, traumatic rupture of (J. Livingston), 16
Splenic tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Splenomegaly (J. Lait), 1004
Splint for Pott's fracture, 1008
Splint, Thomas knee, modified, 1051
SPOHN, A. H.: Sleep disorders in childhood, 525
SPRAWSON, Evelyn: Possibility of a vital reaction in the dental enamel, 439
SPRIGGS, Edmund: Functional disorders of the colon, 474
Sprue (N. Hamilton Fairley), 61—Discussion, 61
Sprue, calcium chloride injections intravenously in treatment of (W. Govan), 61
SPURGIN, Frederick William, obituary notice of 759
Sputum in miliary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Squint, an occluder for, 785
STACPOOLE, H. de Vere: *The Tales of Mynheer Amayat*, rev., 913
Staffordshire, outbreak of food poisoning in (E. S. Clayton and V. E. Milne), 684 (O)—(John Menton), 685 (O)
STANG, V.: Deficiency diseases, 261
STANLEY, F. Gerald: Medical reciprocity with France, 1026
STANNUS, H. S.: Uses of mercurochrome, 866—Elected Master of the Worshipful Company of Founders, 939—Food as a preventive of disease, 960
Staphylococcus aureus, chemical composition and fractionation of (Sir Kenneth Goadby), 431
STARLING, H. J.: A schoolboys' camp on the Broads, 46
Statistical Review of the Registrar-General, the Annual, reduced price of, 625—Note on Part II: Civil, 660
Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom* eighth volume, 715
STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop: *A Practical Medical Dictionary*, eleventh edition, rev., 1087
STEELE, G. H.:—Ruptured liver: suture, 213
STEEN, R. E.: Renal rickets, 961
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: The basic blood pressure in Raynaud's disease, 284 (O), 887
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. J. (editor): *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*, vol. i, *Cestoda* (T. Southwell), rev., 872
STEPHENSON, Marjory: *Bacterial Metabolism*, 293
Sterilization of mental defectives: Memorandum by a committee of the Eugenics Society, 65
Sterilization of the unfit, 26, 159, 918, 938, 984, 1059—Discussion on 918—Parliamentary notes, 938, 984—The case against (A. F. Tredgold), 1059
Stethoscope as an aid to percussion, 1064
Stethoscope, past and present (R. A. Young), 643
STEVENS, I. H. K.: Ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle in a child, 1083
STEVENS, John, obituary notice of, 196
STEVENS, T. G.: Treatment of the lymphatic glands in cancer of the cervix, 429—Albuminuria of pregnancy, 477—Treatment of prolapse, 521
STEVENSON, Scott: Treatment of otosclerosis, 53
STEWART, D. A.: Sir John Richardson, surgeon explorer, 487—Primitive races and epidemiology, 530
STEWART, Donald:—*Sanatorium*, rev., 648—(And J. M. ALSTON): Serological types of the pneumococcus in lobar pneumonia, 860 (O)
STEWART, John K., memorial to, 454
STEWART, J. P.: Persistent foetal blood sinuses, 78
STEWART, M. J.: Pathological research in Leeds, 257—Melanin and melanosis, 430
STIBBE, E. P.: *An Introduction to Physical Anthropology*, rev., 473
STIEFFEL, R. (and M. CHIRAY): *La Colite Muco-membraneuse*, 695
Stillbirth, prevention of: League of Nations inquiry, 441
STOBIE, W. S., elected Mayor of Oxford, 847
Stockholm, Eastman dental clinic for, 805
STOCKMAN, Ralph: Past and present aspects of therapeutics, 975
STOCKS, Percy: Twins, 537
Stoke-on-Trent: Arsenic in sweets, 492
STOKES, C. E.: Desiccated hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 582
STOKES, John H.: *Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses, including Social Hygiene*, rev., 1087
Stomach, hog's, in the treatment of pernicious anaemia (H. M. Connor), 437—Correspondence on, 582—Review of book on, 964
Stomach, perforations of, series of (Robert Reynolds), 181
Stomach and the teeth (A. F. Hurst), 958
Stomach tumours. *See* Tumours
Stomach. *See also* Gastric
Stomachs, thoracic: A study of pharyngeal pouch and cardiospasm (A. Wilfrid Adams), 208 (O)—Correspondence on, 336, 447
STONE, Emerson L.: *The New-born Infant*, rev., 288
STONEY, R. Atkinson: Treatment of appendicitis, 737

STOPFORD, John S. B.: *Sensation and the Sensory Pathway*, rev., 320—Clinical and histological characters of Parkinsonism, 910
STORRY, James T.: Housing, 495
STOTZ, Friedrich: Seventieth birthday of, 985—Nominated doctor *honoris causa* by the medical faculty of Marburg University, 985
STRACHAN, Gilbert: Vaginal metastases, 731
STRASSMANN, Paul: *Aus der Medizin des Rinascimento.* An der Hand des "Leben von Benvenuto Cellini," 1056
STRATHEARN, Colonel J. C.: Report on the ophthalmic hospital at Jerusalem, 257
STRAUSS, E. B. (and W. Russell BRAIN): *Recent Advances in Neurology*, second edition, rev., 105
Streptococcal septicaemia. *See* Septicaemia
Streptococci, anaerobic, in puerperal fever (Leonard Colebrook), 134 (O)—A correction, 308
Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen-Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, new edition, rev., 184, 1051
STRUTHERS, R. R.: *Bacillus coli* infections of the urinary tract, 483
STUART, Alexander, memorial to, 224
STURDEE, E. L.: Report on psittacosis, 1018
Sudan Medical Service, information concerning, 402
SUDHOFF, Karl, elected a foreign member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences at Budapest, 167
Sugar, blood, four different types of the curve of, in one patient within seventeen months (F. J. G. Lishman), 318 (O)
Sugar determination in condensed milk (Dr. Monier-Williams), 329
SUGDEN, Frank: Ultra-violet light in the treatment of the dull and backward child, 905 (O)
Suicide in post-encephalitis epidemica (T. McCowatt Montford), 778
Suicides (parliamentary note), 939, 1108—In England and Wales, 1108
SUNDELL, C. E.: Treatment of fibrositis, 1085
Sunlight, artificial (A. Eidinow), 525—(Alan Brown), 525—Discussion, 526
Sunlight, artificial: Centres for treatment (parliamentary note), 198
Sunlight. *See also* Ultra-violet
Surgeon as a handicraftsman (leading article), 1092
Surgeons, English, lives of (Thelwall Thomas memorial volumes), 290
Surgeon's work on a Polar expedition (A. H. Macklin), 1091
Surgery, aims and limitations of (C. H. Fagge), 824—Discussion, 825
Surgery, antiseptic, the cradle of, 843
Surgery in the immediate future (Lord Moynihan), 612
Surgery in Manchester, progress of (J. Howson Ray), 660
Surgery, radium in (Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 475—Discussion, 476—(H. S. Souttar), 885
Surgery, review of books on, 22, 287, 425, 783, 962
Surgery of the thorax, recent advances in (E. W. Archibald), 427—Discussion, 427—(R. A. Young), 763 (O)
Surgical Diagnosis, rev., 738
Surgical goods, marking of: instrument makers fined, 1069
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association, 662
Surgical theatre, lighting of a, 626
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Appreciation of Andrea Rabagliati, 1067
SUTHERLAND, Lewis Robertson, retirement of, 117
SUTTON, M. H.: Sour milk, 504
SWALLOW, Dr.: Disorders of sleep in childhood, 525
Swallowing, mechanism of (A. E. Barclay), 486—Discussion, 486—A correction, 586
Sweden, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166
Sweepstake, Dublin hospitals (parliamentary note), 846
Sweepstake, proposed, in aid of Cork hospitals, 577
Sweepstakes, lotteries, and hospital finance, 931, 1026, 1104—Parliamentary notes on, 985
Sweets, arsenic in. *See* Arsenic
SWEZY, Olive (and Herbert M. EVANS): *The Chromosomes in Man, Sex and Somatic*, 187
Sweets, arsenic in, 492
Swiss universities, information concerning degrees for practitioners in, 402
Switzerland, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 166
Symbols of sex, 986, 1030
Syme's amputation, 120, 1072
SYMONDS, C. Putnam (and others): *Taylor's Practice of Medicine*, fourteenth edition, rev., 288
Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous
Sympatheticotonus, renal, and renal sympathectomy (S. H. Harris and R. G. S. Harris), 523
Syndrome, achlorhydric (T. H. Oliver and John F. Wilkinson), 1048
Synostosis, radio-ulnar, congenital (David J. Davies), 557 (O)—Correspondence on, 664, 798, 844
Syphilis, cardio-vascular, in general practice (Carey F. Coombs), 893 (O)—Leading article, 919—Correspondence on, 1023
Syphilis, conference on at Montevideo (1930), 338
Syphilis: Discussion at International Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, 297
Syphilis, gastric, organic (David Smith), 773 (O)—A correction, 835
Syphilis, late, treatment of (Thomas Ferguson), 513 (O)
Syphilis of the nervous parenchyma (R. Brunel Hawes), 728 (O)
Syphilis, origin of, 70
Syringe, Record, 23

T.

Tabulae Biologicae, vol. vi, rev., 829—Note on, 835
Taenia saginata infection (A. A. Denham), 101
TALIAFERRO, William H.: *The Immunology of Parasitic Infections*, rev., 104
Talipes, review of book on, 215
Tallness, obesity, and diabetes, family tendency to (R. Sydney Allison), 904 (O)
TANDLER, Julius: *Lehrbuch der Systematischen Anatomie*, Band 4, rev., 564
Tanganyika, tsetse research in, 456
TASKER, J.: Treatment of pneumonia with vitamin A, 327
Tavistock Clinic for Nervous Disorders. *See* Nervous
TAYLOR, A. L.: Recent additions to the pathological museum of the British General Hospital, 20
TAYLOR, Frank Edward, obituary notice of, 126, 164
TAYLOR, John ("Chevalier"), 296
TAYLOR, Julian: Aims and limitations of surgery, 825
TAYLOR, W.: The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 73
TAYLOR, Wentworth: The occipito-posterior case, 78
Taylor's Practice of Medicine, fourteenth edition, rev., 288
TEACHER, John Hammond: Physiology and pathology of the endometrium, 531—Normal structure of endometrium and decidua and the menstrual cycle, 896 (O)—Death of, 923—Obituary notice of, 982
Teeth and the stomach (A. F. Hurst), 958
TEISSIER, P. J. (G. H. ROGER and Fernand WIDAL): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*. Tome ii, Fasc. v: *Le Cancer*, rev., 103
TELEKY, Ludwig: Scheduled industrial diseases in Germany, 698
Teletherapy apparatus, Westminster, latest modification of (Francis Rock Carling), 99 (O)
TELFORD, E. D.: The after-history of healed surgical tuberculosis, 812 (O)
Temporary treatment. *See* Treatment
Tennis elbow, 762
TERRILL, H. M. (and C. T. ULREY):—*X-ray Technology: The Production, Measurement, and Application of X-rays*, rev., 739
TESSON, R., appointed professor of surgical pathology at Angers, 235
Test work and outdoor relief: Deputation to Minister of Health, 805
Testicular grafting, review of book on, 252
Tetanus immunization and diphtheria (A. T. Glenny), 244 (O)
Tetany after exercise (R. D. Lawrence and R. A. McCance) 245 (O)
Tetany, treatment of (J. H. Grove-White), 821
Theatre, surgical, lighting of a, 626
THEOBALD, C. W.: Research in clinical medicine, 782
THEOBALD, Dr.: Maternal mortality and morbidity, 1047
THEOBALD, G. W.: Hyoscine-scopolamine, 664
Therapeutics, past and present aspects of (Ralph Stockman), 975
Therapeutics, review of books on, 184, 472, 564, 964, 1051
THOMAS, Benjamin A., death of, 667
THOMAS, Francis Danford, appointed deputy coroner for the Northern district of London, 1029
THOMAS, Crewdson: Treatment of headache, 908
THOMAS, Hamblin: Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1006
THOMAS, Thelwall: Memorial volumes of *Plarr's Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 290
THOMAS, Tudor: Live rabbits with transparent corneal grafts, 107
THOMAS, W. S. Russell, called to the Bar, 85
THOMPSON, A. G.: Renal rickets, 961
THOMSON, F. G. (and R. G. GORDON): *The Physiological Principles of Hydrology*, rev., 142—The preventive value of hydrology, 958
THOMSON, Gilbert: Progress in sanitation, 495
THOMSON, G. P.: Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture on some recent experiments on cathode rays, 1009
THOMSON, Sir J. J.: Standard indexing, 456
THOMSON, R. H.: Anhidrosis and abscess, 586
THOMSON, Sir St Clair: Hon. LL.D. Manitoba conferred on, 436—Diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis, 483—Cancer of the larynx, 481—Mechanism of swallowing, 486—Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 534—(And Lionel COLLEDGE): *Cancer of the Larynx*, rev., 870
Thoracic stomachs. *See* Stomachs
Thoracic surgery. *See* Surgery
THORNHILL, Ronald: Technique of injecting varicose veins, 161
THORNTON, Colonel G. L., appointed honorary physician to the King, 760
THORNTON, H. G.: Hereditary factor in hay fever, 42
THORP, Eustace: Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 582—Atypical forms of cerebro-spinal fever, 731
THRELFALL, Sir Richard: Origin of the automatic microtome, 971
Throat diseases, review of book on, 692. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Throat and nose in relation to orbital and ocular disease (J. Lewin), 820 (O)
Throat operations, anaesthesia for, 710, 758—Suction pump for, 1088
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and arterio-sclerosis, 294
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in non-Hebrew subjects, and report of a case of chronic ulcus cruris in a young man (F. Parkes Weber, H. Rast, and O. Lutterotti), 279 (O)
Thrombosis, infective lateral sinus, early diagnosis of (Francis Muecke), 465 (O), 483—Discussion, 483—Correspondence on, 664
Thumb, boxer's (I. H. Lloyd-Williams), 9 (O)
Thymus enlargement in mumps, 1072
Thyroid gland diseases, review of book on, 1007
THURSFIELD, Hugh: Idiopathic haemorrhage in the newborn, 450
TIDEY, Henry Letheby: *A Synopsis of Medecine*, fifth edition, rev., 964—Symptoms and pathogenesis of the haemorrhagic diathesis, 1073 (O)
TIEDEMANN, F.: The discovery of *Trichina spiralis*, 610
TILLEY, Herbert: Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1005
TIMONEY, Lieut. John Anthony, obituary notice of, 1029
TINDAL, Andrew (and H. S. MACLENNAN): Parturition per perineum, 863
Tinfoil cheese wrappers (parliamentary note), 846
Tinnitus aurium, 46
TISDALL, F. F.: Etiology of summer diarrhoea, 536
"Tissue reaction" or "disease"? 77. *See also* Nervous semeiology
Tokyo, cancer institute founded in, 761
TOMSON, W. Bolton: *The Housing Problem in its Relations to the Tuberculous, and Tuberculosis Care Committees*, rev., 829
Tongue, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Tongue, tuberculosis of, 710, 799
TONKS, Henry: Retirement of, 45—Title of Emeritus Professor conferred on, 1108
Tonsillar disease and rheumatism (Dan McKenzie), 655
Tonsillectomy, rectal, paraldehyde in (M. Sourasky), 993 (O)
Tonsillectomy, suction in, 581
Tonsils and adenoids (leading article), 743—Correspondence on, 799
Tonsils, diathermy treatment of, 581, 665, 886, 981—A warning, 886, 1025
Tonsils, *x*-ray treatment of, 122, 228, 335, 581
Town planning and hospital sites (Oliver St. John Gogarty), 930
Toxaemia of pregnancy, hypertonic saline in (V. J. Harding and H. B. Van Wyck), 477, 589 (O)—Discussion, 478
Tracheal intubation, 710
Tracheotomy, modification in (H. G. Bedford Russell), 594 (O)—Correspondence on, 710
Trachoma, international campaign against, 328—Election of officers, 328
Trachoma, control of (N. Bishop Harman), 457 (O)—Discussion, 481
Trachoma, control of in the Irish Free State (Francis S. Lavery), 794
Trade policy, Imperial (parliamentary note), 123
Traffic signals and colour vision, 916
Transfusion, intravenous, apparatus for, 520
Translators, expert, a panel of, 716
TRAQUAIR, Dr.: Toxic amblyopia, 103—New instruments and technique in cataract extraction, 107—Model of a field of vision, 107
Treatment, mechanical, review of book on, 646
Treatment, review of books on, 564, 646. *See also* Therapeutics
Treatment, temporary, without certification, 843, 886, 931, 979, 1065. *See also* Mental Treatment Act
TREDGOLD, A F.: Sterilization of the unfit, 918, 1058
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles: The school medical service, 918
Trials, notable British: *Frederick Guy Browne and William Henry Kennedy* (edited by W. Teignmouth Shore), 256
Trichina spiralis, the discovery of, 610, 1104
Trichinosis in California, 46
TROMNER, Ernst, death of, 1106
Tropical medicine and arsenicals (A. J. Ewins), 494
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of: Annual report, 571
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 387
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: Information concerning the study of medicine, 388
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical medicine
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 424, 520, 1087
Truth and self-interest (Mr. Justice McCardie), 921
TROTTER, Wilfred: Observation and experiment and their use in the medical sciences, 129 (O)
Truth about Cancer, 655, 1012
Trypanosomiasis treated with tryparsamide (Louise Pearce), 1094. *See also* Sleepin sickness
Tsetse research in Tanganyika, 456

Tuberculin in the prevention of tuberculosis (Robert Carswell), 597 (O)
Tuberculin treatment of eye disease, 78
Tuberculosis, antigen (residual), subsequent history of patients treated with (C. E. Jenkins), 318 (O)
Tuberculosis: antituberculosis schemes (A. S. M. Macgregor), 530—Discussion, 530
Tuberculosis in the army (parliamentary note), 234
Tuberculosis of bone treated by vitamins A and D (C. Lee Pattison), 178 (O)
Tuberculosis, campaign against in Ireland, 576
Tuberculosis in children (Maurice McPhedran), 532—Discussion, 532
Tuberculosis conferences at Oslo and Hamburg, 112, 438—Note on the proceedings, 438—B.C.G. vaccine in, 438
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Transatlantic tour, 791
Tuberculosis death rate: In the Irish Free State, 77—In children (D. J. Dow and W. E. Lloyd), 188
Tuberculosis and diabetes (J. Lait), 961
Tuberculosis in Hertford (A. P. Ford), 755
Tuberculosis, immunization against, 844
Tuberculosis, laboratory diagnosis of (J. G. Fitzgerald), 529
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, artificial light treatment for, 301—Annual report of central tuberculosis officer, 796
Tuberculosis in man and animals (leading article), 1010
Tuberculosis, miliary, acute, positive sputum in, 272
Tuberculosis mortality in children (D. J. Dow and W. E. Lloyd), 188
Tuberculosis in the Navy (parliamentary note), 234
Tuberculosis officers, reports of, Ministry of Health memorandum *re*, 805
Tuberculosis: Parliamentary notes on, 166, 939, 1070—Residential treatment, 166—Numbers, 166—In South Shields, 166, 939—On Tyneside, 939—Persons receiving treatment in sanatoriums, 1070
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, 72—Effect of Local Government Act on Treatment and Prevention, 72—Minister of Health's inaugural speech, 72—New legislation and the tuberculosis campaign, 72—The effect of institutional treatment, 72—The general practitioner in the treatment of tuberculosis, 72—Tuberculosis and the young child, 73—The block grant and tuberculosis schemes, 73—Continuous cure and social aspects, 73—Annual report, 73—Educational activities, 73
Tuberculosis, prevention of by tuberculin (Robert Carswell), 597 (O)
Tuberculosis and public health (A. S. M. Macgregor), 724 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, indications for treatment in (L. S. T. Burrell), 878
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sanocrysin injections in, blood changes following (T. A. Hughes and D. L. Shrivastava), 248 (O)
Tuberculosis, racial incidence of in British Columbia (C. H. Vrooman), 529
Tuberculosis regulations, new, 156
Tuberculosis, renal, changing conceptions of (H. C. Bumpus), 875
Tuberculosis: Residential treatment (parliamentary note), 166
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 63 603, 647, 962
Tuberculosis, sanatoriums for. *See* Sanatorium
Tuberculosis scheme in County Antrim, 930
Tuberculosis of the skin (Axel Reyn), 297
Tuberculosis in South Shields (parliamentary note), 166
Tuberculosis, splenic, nodular, with gross enlargement (R. Hamer Hodges), 471
Tuberculosis, surgical, healed, after-history of (E. D. Telford), 812 (O)
Tuberculosis, teaching of (Stephen J. Maher), 605
Tuberculosis of the tongue, 710, 799
Tuberculosis treatment, cost of, Ministry of Health memorandum on, 1101
Tuberculosis treatment: Analysis of the work of local authorities, Ministry of Health memorandum *re*, 1071
Tuberculosis, vaccination against: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 260
Tuberculosis, village settlements in the after-care of, 122
Tuberculosis, *x*-ray examination for (parliamentary note), 1107
Tuberculous adenitis. *See* Adenitis
Tuberculous patient, psychology of the (H. Banister), 433
Tuberculous pleurisy. *See* Pleurisy
Tularaemia in the United States, 1109
TULLOCH, Frederick Livingstone, obituary notice of, 501
Tumour, bone, two cases of from ancient Egypt (R. A. Gardner and A. L. Urquhart), 211 (O)
Tumour, cystic, of the soft palate (J. E. G. McGibbon), 776 (O)
Tumour, glomic (L. C. Simard), 531
Tumour of kidney, developmental mixed, in a patient aged 80 (John Clay), 1083
Tumour, spinal, with syringomyelia (N. Jonesco-Sisesti), 1095
Tumours of bladder treated by radon (Frank Kidd) 949 (O)
Tumours of brain, classification of (Wilder Penfield), 479—Discussion, 479
Tumours of brain and spinal cord, vascular (A. Lindau), 866
Tumours, metabolism of (leading article), 1054
Tumours of the stomach, benign (W. H. Dickson), 485—Discussion, 485
TURNER, A. H.: Bilateral ranula in the new-born, 182
TURNER, A. Logan: Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 533
TURNER, Surgeon Captain Douglas Duke, obituary notice of, 584
TURNER, D. E.: Method of continuous colon irrigation, 715
TURNER, E. B.: Venereal disease prevention, 155—Appreciation of Charles Buttar, 451
TURNER, F. Douglas: The case against sterilization, 1060
TURNER, G. Grey: To deliver the John B. Murphy Oration at Philadelphia, 271—Perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 446
TUSTIN, P. B.: Pasteurization and milk-borne epidemics, 586
TWIGG, Surgeon Commander F.: Perforation of duodenal ulcer when flying, 687
Twins, 537
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
"Typhoid Mary," 454
Typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli in sewage (R. S. Begbie and H. J. Gibson), 55 (O). *See also* Bacilli
TYTGAT, E.: *Les artérites et les gangrènes par artérites*, 294

U.

UGBETTI, G. B., death of, 888
Ukusiza Aba Limele, 236
Ulcer, duodenal, acute perforating (John H. Watson), 169 (O)—Correspondence on, 265, 445, 497, 543, 618
Ulcer, duodenal, invagination of, 798
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated silent, coincident with perforated appendix (D. F. McCarthy), 180 (O)
Ulcer, duodenal, surgical treatment of 1065
Ulcer, gastric, acute perforating (John H. Watson), 169 (O)—Correspondence on, 265, 445, 497, 543, 618
Ulcer of leg, chronic, treated by the method of Dickson Wright (J. H. Twiston Davies and A. E. Drynan), 998 (O)
Ulceration, duodenal, perforation of when flying (Surgeon Commander F. Twigg), 687
Ulceration, varicose, new paste bandage for treatment of (C. J. Cellan-Jones and Katherine M. Cellan-Jones), 560 (O), 940
Ulceration, varicose, treatment of (A. Dickson Wright), 996 (O)—(P. M. Deville), 1000 (O)—Correspondence on, 1101
Ulcerative colitis treated by ionization, 640
Ulcers, review of book on, 103
Ulcers, varicose. *See* Ulceration
Ulcus cruris, chronic, in a young man (F. Parkes Weber, H. Bast, and O. Lutterotti), 279 (O)
Ulnar nerve. *See* Nerve
ULREY, C. T. (and H. M. TERRELL): *X-Ray Technology: The Production, Measurement, and Application of X-Rays*, rev., 739
Ultra-violet light in the treatment of the dull and backward child (Frank Sudgen), 905 (O)
Ultra-violet rays in medicine (John B. King), 975
Ultra-violet rays, unusual reactions to, 236
Ultra-violet rays in the treatment of alopecia, 940
Ultra-violet. *See also* Sunlight
Undergraduate medical training in public health, 633
Undergraduates, vacation employment for, 86
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Tuberculosis of the tongue, 799
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unemployed: Allotments for the, 548—Physical condition of children of (parliamentary note), 889

UNITED STATES:
American surgeons in Edinburgh, 158
Blindness, prevention of, 762
Cerebro-spinal fever, increase in incidence of, 1071
Commonwealth Fund of the City of New York and grants for British graduate students to study in America, 891
Health of the Army, 258
Health examinations, periodical, 697
History of medicine in Massachusetts, 1096
Laboratory Methods of the United States Army, rev., 251
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War (published under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland), vol. x, Neuropsychiatry, 1 14
Noise in New York, 111, 920
Philadelphia Hospital and Health Survey (1929), 150
Smoke abatement in, 786
Tularaemia in, 1109
Typhoid incidence and mortality, 85
Wassermann reaction among the inmates of Sing-Sing prison, 805

University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 333, 443, 760—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362, 377—Rectorial election, 835, 884
University of Belfast, Queen's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 366, 380
University of Bern: Information concerning degrees for practitioners, 402
University of Birmingham: Charter anniversary, 338, 668—Degrees and pass lists, 83, 668—Honorary degrees, 668—Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 374—Jubilee of Mason College, 338—*Medical Medley: Student Verse, 1921-1930*, rev., 426
University of Bombay: Appointments, 760—Election of dean, 760
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists 1027—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357, 374, 386—Post-graduate study 386

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academical Year 1928-29, rev., 693
Appointments, 229, 453, 1027
Copeman medal, 45
Degrees and pass lists, 45, 229, 713, 800, 890, 1027
Diploma in medical radiology, 403
Elections, 453
Information concerning the study of medicine, 355, 374, 388, 403
Smith [Raymond Horton] prize awarded, 1027
Tropical medicine, 388
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 83, 668, 982, 1070—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 380, 390—Montgomery Lecture, 668—Psychological medicine, 390, 668, *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 45—Degrees for practitioners, 402—Genesis of the physician's ideal, 746—Honorary degrees, 45—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 375, 386, 390, 402—Introductory address, 746—Post-graduate study, 386—Psychological medicine, 390
University of Edinburgh: Animal genetics department, new, opened, 75—Appointments, 36—Chancellor's address, 760—Degrees and pass lists, 75, 191, 198, 760—Diploma in medical radiology, 403—Graduation ceremony, 75, 191—Health of workers, 840—Honorary degrees, 75—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362, 377, 386, 388, 389, 403—Post-graduate study, 386—Prizes presented, 193—Psychological medicine, 389—Tropical medicine, 388—Tropical veterinary medicine, diploma in, 36—University Court, 36—Women students, 378
University of Glasgow: Brunton memorial prize, 713—Chair of medical paediatrics, 579—Degrees and pass lists, 623, 713—Graduation ceremony, 713—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362, 378, 387—Post-graduate courses, 387
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 800, 1027—Awards, 800—Degrees and pass lists, 125, 846, 1027—Information concerning the study of medicine, 366—Reports of examiners 800—Stewart [Henry Hutchinson] scholarships, 800—Vice-Chancellor elected, 1027. *See also* College, University, Dublin
University of Jerusalem, Hebrew: Fellowship of public health established in memory of Felix and Frieda Warburg, 85
University of Lausanne: Information concerning degrees for practitioners, 402
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 584—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 375, 389—Pathological research in, 257—Psychological medicine, 389
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 1027—Awards, 125—Degrees and pass lists, 125, 668, 1108—Diploma in medical radiology, 403—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 375, 387, 403—Samuel Turner Research Fellowship, 1027—Tropical medicine, 387

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments and elections, 45, 166, 229, 307, 668, 846, 1108
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 229
Dean of the Faculty of Medicine elected, 800
Degrees and pass lists, 83, 125, 198, 668, 981, 1070, 1108
Diploma in psychological medicine, 83
Diploma in Public Health regulations, 1108
Duveen [Geoffrey E.] travelling studentship in oto-rhino-laryngology, 584
Examiners, 229
Graham scholarship in pathology awarded, 760
Hughes [Thomas Smyth] Medical Research Fund, 83
Information concerning the study of medicine, 356, 387, 389
King's College, 45, 584
King's College Hospital Medical School, 198, 1108
Lectures, 584, 760, 846, 934
London Hospital Medical College, 198, 623
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 83, 125, 1108
M.D. examinations, regulations of, 229
Matriculation results, 198, 623
Meeting of Senate, 166
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 83, 338
Psychological medicine, 389
Radiology, chair of, 166
Recognition of schools, 846
Recognition of teachers, 83, 846, 981, 1108
Reitlinger [Paul Philip] Prize, 83, 584, 981
Rogers prize, 584, 1108
Royal Free Hospital (London School of Medicine for Women), 229

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 45, 307
Titles of professor conferred, 166, 1108
Tropical medicine, 387
University College, 125, 584
University College Hospital Medical School, 83, 338
University Union, new premises opened, 83
Westminster Hospital Medical School, 584

University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 45, 198—Degrees and pass lists, 83, 668, 1108—Grant for Salford, 198—Information concerning the study of medicine, 360, 376, 386, 389—Post-graduate study, 386, 541—Psychological medicine, 389
University of Manitoba: Honorary degrees conferred, 436
University of Melbourne: Embley, E. H.: memorial fund, 264

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 668
Awards, 83
Degrees and pass lists, 45, 83, 229, 713, 934, 1108
Diploma in ophthalmic medicine, 403
Gotch memorial prize awarded, 981
Honorary degrees, 45
Honorary Fellowship, 1027
Information concerning the study of medicine, 354, 374, 403
Osler memorial medal, 45
Resignations, 668
Theodore Williams scholarship, 45, 83
Welsh prize, 83

University of Pennyslvania confers honorary degrees, 663
University of Reading: Report of the National Institute for Research in Dairying, 652
University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 117—Degrees and pass lists, 125, 663—Gifts to, 117—Graduation ceremony, 663—Honorary degrees, 125—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362, 380—Retirement, 117—Students' hall of residence opened, 663
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 125—Degrees and pass lists, 125—Information concerning the study of medicine, 360, 376—Post-graduate courses, 804
University of Sydney: Professorial appointments, 158
University of Toronto: Banting Institute opened, 609—Degrees conferred, 847
University of Vienna: Brettauer collection of medals, 29
University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361, 377
Unofficial aunts, 586
Upper extremity, treatment of fractures of. *See* Arm *and* Fractures
Urachus, cyst of the (Archibald Ronald), 771 (O)
Urea concentration test (T. C. Hunt and others) 20
Urethral calculi. *See* Calculi
Urinary tract, *Bacillus coli* infections of (K. D. Wilkinson), 412—(David Nabarro), 414—Discussion), 482
Urine, retention of from large vaginal clot, 236
Urography, excretion, 40
URQUHART, A. L.: Urethral calculi, ancient and modern, 139 (O)—(And R. A. GARDNER): Two cases of bone tumour from Ancient Egypt, 211 (O)
URRUTIA, Emile, death of, 888
USTVEDT, J.: Dwindling incidence of Pirquet reactions in school children, 1055
Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Uterus, action of anaesthetics on. *See* Anaesthetics
Uterus, action of quinine on, 621
Uterus, fibroid disease of the (Ninian Falkiner), 827—Discussion, 827
Uterus, gravid, anaesthesia for operations on. *See* Anaesthesia
Uterus, prolapse of: Treatment of (T. G. Stevens), 521—A new operation for (Alfred Gough), 708—Complicated by torsion and gangrene of tube (J. B. G. Muir), 730 (O)

V.

Vaccination with B.C.G. (leading article), 694—Correspondence on, 797. *See also* Bacillus Calmette-Guérin
Vaccination: Parliamentary notes on, 984, 1028—Deaths among small-pox cases, 984—Deaths from post-vaccinal encephalitis and other post-vaccinal diseases, 984, 1028—And small-pox, 1028. *See also* Small-pox
Vaccination in the Punjab, progress of, 496
Vaccination against tuberculosis: Discussion at the International Veterinary Congress, 260
Vaccines, prophylactic and therapeutic value of (Sir Almroth Wright), 734—Discussion, 736
Vagina (of child), foreign body in, 168, 308
Vaginal metastases (Gilbert Strachan), 731
Vagrancy (parliamentary note), 235
VALENTINE, C. W.: The psychology of early childhood, 440
VALUDE, Emile, death of, 888
VAN DER HOEVE, J., awarded the William Mackenzie medal of ophthalmology, 443
VAN HEUVEN, Dr.: Recurrent chronic uveitis, 107
VAN OIJEN, C. F.: Milk inspection, 262
VAN WYCK, H. B.: Hypertonic saline in pregnancy toxaemia, 477, 589 (O)
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Varicose ulceration. *See* Ulceration
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
Variola in animals: Discussion at International Veterinary Congress, 259
VARNIEUWE, J., nominated a member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgium, 761
VARRIER-JONES, P. C.: Village settlements in the after-care of tuberculosis, 122
Vascular diseases, peripheral, ganglionectomy and resection of the trunk in (A. W. Adson), 523
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Occipito-posterior positions, 121
VEALE, Dr.: Recurrent haematemesis, 708
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of (Noel Scott), 58 (O)—Correspondence on, 121, 161, 303, 498, 548, 581. *See also* Sclerosing solutions, intravenous
Venereal diseases campaign: Conference of the British Social Hygiene Council, 155—Deputation to Minister of Health, 805
Verminous conditions, leaflets on, 805
VERNON, H. M.: Hygiene in the home and in industry, 24
VERRALL, P. Jenner: Some amputation problems, 823—Treatment of fibrositis, 1085
Vestibular apparatus, review of book on, 1050
Veterinary College, Glasgow: Annual distribution of prizes, 1021
Veterinary College, Royal: Parliamentary note, 845—Committee to investigate the position of, 815
Veterinary College, Royal (Dick): Prize distribution, 76—Work on animal diseases, 76. *See also* College
Veterinary education (parliamentary note), 1028
Victoria: Diabetic control in, 265—Annual conference of the Society for the Health of Women and Children of, 804. *See also* Australia
VIE, Jacques: *Les Aliénés et les correctionnaires à Saint-Lazare au XVIIe et au XVIIIe siècles*, rev., 1051
Vienna, Post-graduate courses in, 127
VIETS, H. R.: *A Brief History of Medicine in Massachusetts*, 1096
Village Settlement, Papworth: Opening of new workshops, 193
Village settlements in the after-care of tuberculosis, 122—At the Peamount Sanatorium, Dublin, 494, 576
VILLARET: L'Emploi de l'acétylcholine en clinique et en thérapeutique, 1011
VILVANDRE, G.: Malignant disease of the chest, 865
Viruses, filterable, and practical medicine (Lord Dawson of Penn), 427—Discussion, 427—(S. P. Bedson), 505 (O)—Leading article, 535
Visceral decompression, significance of recoil following (Sir William I. de Courcy Wheeler), *Canadian Supplement*, 16
Visceral pain, review of book on, 1086
Vision, defective, and the pilot service (Sir James Barrett), 531
Vision and motor drivers (N. Bishop Harman), 915
Vital statistics: Of non-native officials in the Crown colonies in West Africa, 167—Scottish, 333—Of England and Wales for 1929 (Registrar General's Statistical Review), 444, 650, 914—For Scotland in 1929 (Registrar-General's report), 540, 1020—Of Northern Ireland, 975, 1020
Vitamin A in the treatment of pneumonia (S. Donaldson and J. Tasker), 327
Vitamin, anti-scurvy, in apples (Mary F. Brucewell), 221
Vitamin B, studies in, 609
Vitamin content of ghee (A. L. Bacharach), 141
Vitamin D, antirachitic, standard for, 331
Vitamins A and D in the treatment of bone tuberculosis (C. Lee Pattison), 178 (O)
Vivisection Experiments Bill, 1069, 1107. *See also* Animals *and* Antivivisection
Volkmann, Richard von, centenary of, 538
VOLTZ, Friedrich: *Dosage Tables of Röntgen Therapy*, rev., 913
VORONOFF, Serge (and George ALEXANDRESCU): *Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man*, rev., 252
VROOMAN, C. H.: Racial incidence of tuberculosis in British Columbia, 529
"V.U.A." *See* Unofficial aunts

W.

WADDELL, Lieut.-Col. L. A., admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 662
WADE, R. B.: Treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, 522
WADMORE, J. C.: Occipito-posterior positions, 711
WAGGETT, E. B.: Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736
WAKELEY, Cecil P. J. (and John B. HUNTER, editors): *Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery*, thirteenth edition, rev., 962
WALDMANN, Professor: Foot-and-mouth disease, 260
Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 361, 377
WALKER, Cranston: Staffing of maternity and infant welfare centres, 759
WALKER, Jane: Appreciation of Dame Mary Scharlieb, 937
WALKER, M. E. M.: *Pioneers of Public Health*, 611
WALLACE, J. Sim: Awarded the Neech Prize, 199
WALLER, R. G.: The etiology of high blood pressure, 595 (O)
WALMSLEY, W. C. D.: Acute bronchitis with vaginal bleeding and acute abdominal pain, 60
Walter Hall Research Institute. *See* Research
WALTON, A. J.: Aims and limitations of surgery, 825
WAND, S.: Congenital absence of the bile duct, 848
War neuroses in the American Army, 1014
War psychoses, 112
"Warbles" in man, 1072
WARBURG, Otto: *The Metabolism of Tumours*, 1054
WARD, Ernest: *General Practice*, rev., 565
WARD, Henry B.: The discovery of *Trichina spiralis*, 1104
WARD, J. Winifred: Iodine in the prevention of miscarriage, 236
WARD, Roy: Radium treatment of epithelioma of the skin, 511 (O)—Radium needle spacers, 785—Forceps for holding radium needles and radon seeds, 964
WARE, Ernest E.: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 758
Warnings, 168, 806
WARNOCK, Hugh Thomas, obituary notice of 623
WARTHIN, Aldred Scott:—*The Creed of a Biologist*, 189—*Old Age: The Major Involution; The Physiology and Pathology of the Aging Process*, rev., 603
Wassermann reaction and glandular fever, 194
Wassermann reaction among the inmates of Sing-Sing prison, 805
Water Board, Metropolitan: To retain the services of Sir Alexander Houston, 71—Annual report on, 436
Water, London (leading article), 436
Water pollution: Second report on Joint Advisory Committee, 32
Water Pollution Research Board: Issues a further series of abstracts of current literature dealing with water supplies, etc., 503
Water supplies: Bacteriological control of (J. M. Beattie), 115
WATERS, R.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433—Technique of endotracheal anaesthesia, 434
WATKYN-THOMAS, Mr.: Treatment of headache, 908
WATSON, Chalmers: Problems of nutrition, 76—The Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer-Gerson diet, 284—Combe Trust health lectures on the newer outlook on medicine, 753
WATSON, E. A.: Vaccination against tuberculosis, 261
WATSON, Frederick: *Civilization and the Cripple*, rev., 182
WATSON, John H.: Acute perforating duodenal and gastric ulcers, 169 (O), 618
WATSON, Malcolm: Antimalaria measures, 40, 447, 979
WATSON, Robert: Chloroform in labour, 335
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: The implantation of radon seeds, 426
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: *Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and its Relation to General Medicine*, rev., 143—Massive collapse of the lung, 334
WATT, W. L. (and F. A. KNOTT): Irradiation and the leukaemias, 991 (O)
WATTS, Cecil Francis, obituary notice of, 845
WATTS, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, obituary notice of, 760
WAUGH, Oliver S.: Immunological problems in septicaemia, 478
WAY, Montague, elected chairman of the Portsmouth Insurance Committee, 985
WEBB, G. Lowell: Customs and beliefs of mankind, 336
WEBB, J. Curtis: Ionization for colitis, 757
WEBBER, H. W.: Opportunities for teaching in general practice, 272—Performance of necropsies by general practitioners, 499
WEBB-JOHNSON, Cecil, obituary notice of, 43
WEBEL, A.: *A German-English Technical and Scientific Dictionary*, rev., 964
WEBER, F. Parkes: Glandular fever and the Wassermann reaction, 194—(H. RAST and O. LUTTEROTTI): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in non-Hebrew subjects, and report of a case of chronic ulcus cruris in a young man, 279 (O)—Research in clinical medicine, 782—Vascular tumours of the brain and spinal cord, 868
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: *X*-ray treatment of tonsils, 228—Personnel of a radium clinic, 757—Results of treatment of cancer, 979
WEBSTER, W.: Anaesthesia for operations on the gravid uterus, 433—Post-operative respiratory complications, 526—Pre-anaesthetic hypnotics, 527

The Week:

Alcoholism, a statistical study of, 221
Amentia, 696
Amputations, 833
Anatomical departments, a survey of, 189
Annual Meeting at Winnipeg: Clinical addresses, 71—Canada's welcome, 294—Opening of the Meeting, 329—The work of the sections, 436
Anthrax precautionary card, a new, 790

The Week (*continued*):
Anthropologists at the Wellcome Museum, 654
Apothecaries' Society Yeomanry dinner, 877
Apples, anti-scurvy vitamin in, 221
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin disaster at Lübeck, 152, 258
Banting Institute, 609
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1011
Bio-Physical Assistants, Register of, 835
Birth control, Francis Place on, 875
Blind, welfare of, in Scotland, 256
Blindness, prevention of, 70
Brettauer collection of medals, 29
British Association in Bristol, 326—An appeal by, 538
British Medical Association Odyssey, 187
Browne, Buckston, dinner, 877
Burial, premature, 151
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 571
Canadian Medical Association Journal, Convention number of, 326
Cancer organizations of Australia, 571
Cancer, the truth about, 1012
Cellini, Benvenuto, 1056
"Chevalier" Taylor, 296
China to Peru, 490
Church and medicine, 876
Cinchona febrifuge, 969
Civil Service, an international, 611
Clio Medica, 655
Corvisart, medical aphorisms of, 222
Cosmetics, 437
Crime, prevention and treatment of, 570
Crime and the young criminal, 68
Deaf, National Institute for the, 789
Dental enamel, possibility of a vital reaction in the, 439
Diarrhoea, summer, etiology of, 536
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 71
Drugs of addiction, international control of, 151, 572
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 327, 698, 1093
Ebers papyrus, 1014
Education for scientific industry, 1096
Educational Number (1930), 329
"Excessive prescribing": excessive penalty, 189
Faith-healing in the Potteries, 922
Family council law, 791
Foetal growth, 328
Food investigations, 111—Bibliography of, 971
Foot and the shoe, 27
Fuchs, Ernst, death of, 923
Furunculosis in fish, 151
Garner, J. C., retirement of, 29
Gastric tissue in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 437
"Ginger paralysis," 971
Giza memorial ophthalmic laboratory, 295
Gullstrand, Allvar, 258
Harvey, Dr. William, 491
Health education, central council for, 875
Health examinations, periodical, 697
Health, international co-operation in, 536
Hegar, Alfred, 1014
History of Medicine Congress, 609
History of medicine in Massachusetts, 1096
Hormones, placental, 110
Hospital Congress, International, 573
Income tax law, modification of, 653
Indexes, half-yearly, 153
Industrial diseases in Germany, scheduled, 698
Industrial Health Research Board: Annual report, 654
Journées Médicales de Belgique, 71
King's College Hospital, readmission of women students to, 789
Kümmell's disease or compression fracture of the vertebrae, 697
League of Nations: Opening of the Assembly, 490
Leeds Maternity Hospital, 970
Leprosy in the British Empire, 1095
Lockyer collection, 877
Lübeck disaster, 152, 258
Macdowall, Margaret, memorial to, 258
Many inventions, 610
Massage, the scientific basis of, 220
Materialism in biology, 188
Maternal welfare in New Zealand, 1012
Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.), Annual Meeting of, 439
Medical incunabula, 439
Medical Insurance Agency, 222
Medical Paris a century ago, 152
Medical radiology, training in, 790
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 492
Medical Research Council and ergot standardization, 296
Medical research in Hamburg, 1055
Medical Sunday School in Paris, 970
Melbourne Hospital Clinical Report, 222
Mental hygiene, 255—National Council for, 189—American book on, 255
Mental Treatment Act: approval of medical practitioners, 791
Microtome, automatic, origin of the, 971
Military Medicine Congress: an American echo, 295
Methyl alcohol for household use, 745
Milk fever, prevention of, 69, 152
Milk industry and scientific research, 652
Milk, pasteurization of in Canada, 255
Milton's blindness, 438
Mosquitos in Britain, 328

The Week (*continued*):
Muscles of the larynx, 834
Myopes, the education of, 789
Naval medical officers, uniform of, 113
Noise in New York, 111
Noise and the town dweller, 294
Ophthalmic hospital in Jerusalem, 257
Orthopaedic Surgery, International Society of, first congress of, 654
Osler Club, 152
Painting and the healing art, 921
Parliamentary session, 219
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association, 491
Pathological research in Leeds, 237
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 790
Pharmacopoeia, British, formulae for the new, 745
Pirquet reactions in school children, dwindling incidence of, 1056
Pleurisy, purulent tuberculous, 220
Pneumatic drill workers, maladies in, 1013
Pneumonia treated with vitamin A, 327
Pottery Regulations, draft, 834
Prescribing, excessive: excessive penalty, 189
Professional Classes Aid Council, 296
Projectiles, scientific examination of, 256
Psychological disorders, prevention of, 833
Psychoses, war, 112
Public assistance organization, 1057
Public Health Congress in London, 835, 876
Public health, pioneers of, 611
Quinine, tercentenary of, 969
Radiology Congress, British, 923
Radium, price of, 28
Rheumatic clinics, organization of, 28
Rheumatism, International League against, 572
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 329
Royal Medico Psychological Association at Oxford, 69
Royal Society conversazione, 27
Royal Society of Medicine, 573
Rubella, history of, 537
"School of health," 744, 1055—Proposed international, 1055
Science medals, 920
Sex Research Congress, 113
Skeleton, human, origin of, 1057
Sleep habit in infancy, 743
Sleeping sicknesses, African, 1094
Snake venoms, immunization against, 744
Society of British Neurological Surgeons, 923
Specialism and research in the services, 696
Spinal tumour with syringomyelia, 1095
Sterilization of the unfit, 26
Sugar determination in condensed milk, 329
Syphilis, origin of, 70
Tabulae Biologicae, 835
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis, 294
Tonsillar disease and rheumatism, 655
Trachoma, international compaign against, 328
Trichina spiralis, discovery of, 610
"Truth about cancer," 1012
Truth and self-interest, 921
Tuberculosis conferences at Oslo and Hamburg, 112, 438
Tuberculosis council, joint, 791
Tuberculosis mortality in children, 188
Tuberculosis, renal, changing conceptions of, 875
Twins, 537
Typhoid fever, early laboratory diagnosis of, 1054
United States Army, health of, 258
Vitamin B, studies in, 609
Volkmann, Richard von, 538
War neuroses in the American Army, 1014
Welfare schemes in industrial firms, 697

Weight at birth, 504
WEISS, Ludwig, death of, 667
Welfare schemes in industrial firms, 697
Welfare work in the Central Provinces and Berar, 159. *See also* Maternity *and* Child welfare
Wellcome Museum, anthropologists at, 654
WELLMAN, O.: Deficiency diseases, 261
WELLS, C. Alex.: Appendix concretions opaque to *x* rays, 1041
WELLS, Lieut.-Col. R. T.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema, 163
WELSH, R. A.: Appreciation of Hugh Dickie, 802
Welsh. *See* Wales
WENCKEBACH, Karl Friedrich, admitted an honorary Fellow of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 662
WENYON, Mildred: Patrick Manson House, 86
West Africa. *See* Africa
West African Medical Staff, information concerning, 401
West African Medical Staff List for 1930, 669
Wexford County: Salaries of medical officers, 976
WHEELER, Olive: Psychology of adolescence, 493
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: The significance of recoil following visceral decompression. *Canadian Supplement*, 16—Treatment of appendicitis, 737—Renal rickets, 960
Whitaker's Almanack, 1931, rev., 1088
WHITE, Charles Powell, obituary notice of, 622
WHITE, E. W. Lonsdale: Idiopathic haemorrhage in the newborn, 305
WHITEHEAD, Arthur Longley: Death of, 611—Obituary notice of, 667
WHITEHOUSE, A. G. R., awarded the Royal Society's Tyndall mining studentship, 972
WHITFIELD, Arthur: Etiology and pathogenesis of eczema, 297
WHITMAN, Royal: *A Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery*, ninth edition, rev., 783
WHITROW, Florence: Intussusception of the appendix, 181
WHORLOW, C. Guy: Excretion urography, 40
WHYTE, Sir William E.: Continuous care of tuberculosis in Scotland, 73—Gas undertakings and smokeless fuel in relation to public health, 495
WIDAL, Fernand (G. H. Roger and P. J. TEISSIER), *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*. Fasc. v., Tome ii, *Le Cancer*, rev., 103
WIDGERY, F. W.: Henoch's purpura requiring surgical intervention, 249
Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift for August 9th dedicated to Anton von Eiselsberg, 455—Issue of November 1st dedicated to Professor Hochsinger, 847
WIGNALL, T. H.: Cyanosis with collapse, 892
WIGODER, Sylvia B.: Radium treatment of rodent ulcer, 581—Effect of activated fluorescein on growing beans, 643
WILCOCKSON, G. M.: Cheiropompholyx, 626
Wilde's incision, indications for performing, 619, 798, 837
WILKIE, Dr.: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
WILKINSON, John F.: Achlorhydric syndrome 1048
WILKINSON, K. Douglas: *Bacillus coli* infections, 412 (O), 482
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin treatment of eye disease, 78—Appreciation of Charles Buttar, 501
WILKS, S. L. B.: Performance of necropsies by general practitioners, 449
WILLAN, R. J.: Radiography during operation for renal calculus 552 (O)—Appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1029
WILLCOX, Sir William: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 17—Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736—Uses of mercurochrome, 866—Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1005
Willesden Urban District Council: Annual report, 294—The noise problem, 294
WILLIAMS, Colston: Mental Treatment Act (1930), 1059
WILLIAMS, Frankwood E. (editor): *Some Social Aspects of Mental Hygiene*, 255
WILLIAMS, Harley: Educational activities in tuberculosis, 73
WILLIAMS, John Humphry, obituary notice of, 337
WILLIAMS, J. Whitridge: *Obstetrics*, sixth edition, rev., 1050
WILLIAMS, Leonard: The preventive value of hydrology, 958
WILLIAMS, Stenhouse: Report of the National Institute for Research in Dairying, 652
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, Mr.: Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1066
WILLISON, Marjory: *Golden Treasury of Famous Books*, rev., 964
WILLOUGHBY, Hugh: Cheiropompholyx, 626
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: The laboratory in a scheme of preventive medicine, 418 (O), 480
WILLS, E. F.: Delirium tremens, 102—Infected eggs, 230
WILSON, Alec: Traffic in dangerous drugs, 327
WILSON, Alexander J.: Parturition per perineum, 980
WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Arnold: The promotion of health in industry, 840
WILSON, C. M.: Research in clinical medicine, 782
WILSON, Douglas J. B.: Nicotine poisoning by absorption through the skin, 601
WILSON, G. S.: Melanin and melanosis, 431—Immunological problems in septicaemia, 478—The diagnosis of undulant fever, 679 (O)
WILSON, J. A.: Tuberculosis prevention, institutional treatment, and new legislation, 72
WILSON, John Thomson, obituary notice of, 453
WILSON, R. McNair:—*The Beloved Physician: Sir James Mackenzie*, rev., 913
WILSON, Ralph William, obituary notice of, 1027
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Morison Lectures on nervous semeiology, with special reference to epilepsy, 1, 50, 90 (O)—Study of hysteria, 868
WILSON, T. Stacey: Delirium tremens, 102
WINCHESTER, A. H.: Intravenous sclerosing solutions, 120
Winnipeg, annual report on the health of, 255
See also Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Winsley Sanatorium: Report, 157
WINTON, Frank Robert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 146
Witnesses, medical, consultation between, 667
WODEHOUSE, R. E.: Antituberculosis schemes, 530
WOLBARST, Abr. L.: *Gonococcal Infection in the Male*, second edition, rev., 692
WOLF, Maurice (Gustav ROUSSY and Roger LEROUX): *Le Cancer*, second edition, rev., 103
WOLTMAN, Henry: Classification of brain tumours, 479
Women medical students, 789
Women in medicine, information concerning *See* Medical schools *and* Colleges

Women's fashions and diseases, 61
WOOD, A. H.: Prevention and treatment of crippling diseases, 925
WOOD, Catherine Jane, obituary notice of, 164
WOOD, S.: "Chevalier" Taylor, 296
WOOD, T. Outterson, obituary notice of, 164
WOODGER, J. H.: *Biological Principles*, rev., 911
Woodside Nerve Hospital, 741
WOOLF, L. Stuart: Glandular fever, 779
WORDLEY, Eric: Appreciation of Alfred Bertram Soltau, 270
Workers, health of (Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold Wilson), 840. *See also* Health in industry
Workers' health education, 758
Workmen's Compensation Bill: Claims of injured men certified for light work, 888
Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, 44, 84, 165—Royal Assent to, 234. *See also* Silicosis
World's Children:—October issue: The new hospital for children's diseases at Leyden, 669
Worms, tape, infection by (A. A. Denham), 101
WOTHERSPOON, A.:—Arsenic in sweets: A report on the Stoke cases, 492
WRIGHT, A. J. M.: Diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis, 484—Nasal sinus suppuration persisting after operation, 533, 553 (O)
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: The prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 734
WRIGHT, Dickson: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 428—Treatment of varicose ulcers, 996 (O)—His method of treatment in chronic ulcer of the leg (J. H. Twiston Davies and A. E. Drynan), 998 (O)
WRIGHT, Hedley Duncan, appointed to the chair of bacteriology, Sydney University, 158
WRIGHT, J. E.: Case of osteogenesis imperfecta, 862 (O)
WRIGHT, William: Functional disorders of the colon, 475
Writer's cramp, 455, 504
WUNSCHENDORFF, M., appointed professor of pharmacological chemistry and toxicology at Algiers, 307
WYLLIE, W. G. (and Wilfred J. PEARSON): *Recent Advances in Diseases of Children*, second edition, rev., 520
WYNNE, Shirley: Noise in New York, 111

X.

X-ray examination for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 1107
X-ray films, storage of, 40, 81, 160, 195, 297—Recommendations of committee, 297
X-ray treatment of tonsils, 122, 228, 335, 581
X-ray tubes, metalix-portable, 289
X rays in medico-legal cases (A. Howard Pirie), 486, 722 (O)—Discussion, 486
X rays, review of book on, 739. *See also* Radiography, Radiology, etc

Y.

YATES, A. G.: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yorkshire, cancer research in: Annual report, 119
YOUNG, Archibald: Chronic abdominal pain, 909
YOUNG, Ernest: Treatment of headache, 908
YOUNG, H. T. P.: Delirium tremens, 102
YOUNG, James: Avertin anaesthesia, 1023—Menstruation and irregular uterine haemorrhage of ovarian origin, 1031 (O)
YOUNG, Major James Owen, obituary notice of, 230
YOUNG, R. A.: Recent advances in thoracic surgery, 427, 763 (O)—The stethoscope, past and present, 643—Prophylactic and therapeutic value of vaccines, 736—Malignant disease of the chest, 865—Ocular changes due to focal sepsis, 1006

Z.

ZABRISKIE, Louise: *Nurses' Handbook of Obstetrics*, rev., 1008
ZERFAS, L. G.: Sodium amytal as an anaesthetic, 527—Sodium amytal and other derivatives of barbituric acid, 897 (O)
Zoology: *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. vi, rev., 829
ZUNZ, Edgard: *Eléments de Pharmacodynamie Générale*, rev., 104
ZWAARDEMAKER, Hendrik, death of, 888